



Virginia Conference

Annual

1921



REF.

THEO LIB.

BX8391
M45V3
1921

"ONCE A BOREHAMITE, ALWAYS A BOREHAMITE"

BOOKS by F. W. BOREHAM

The popular essayist of Scotland and Australia

A REEL OF RAINBOW

FACES IN THE FIRE

MOUNTAINS IN THE MIST

MUSHROOMS ON THE MOOR

THE SILVER SHADOW

THE LUGGAGE OF LIFE

THE GOLDEN MILESTONE

THE OTHER SIDE OF THE HILL
And Home Again

THE UTTERMOST STAR
And Other Gleams of Fancy

A BUNCH OF EVERLASTINGS
Or, Texts That Made History

F. W. Boreham touches nothing which he does not adorn with the sparkling brightness of a Fourth of July Roman candle.

His books of essays have already won for him a wide popularity in England and he is rapidly being discovered in America. His books are more than essays; they are motion pictures of a phosphorescent mind. His subjects are of a wide range, and each one is treated with beauty and distinction.

The happy high-heartedness of him is so infectious that to read him is a sheer delight. There are about him no barbed-wire entanglements of formal rhetoric or ambitious style. We are in immediate touch with a mind that is mellow, quaint, and richly original.

12mo. Cloth. Price, per volume, net, \$1.75, postpaid.

SMITH & LAMAR, Agts.

Publishing House M. E. Church, South

900 EAST BROAD STREET

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

THE
VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL

CONTAINING THE JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-NINTH
SESSION OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL
CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST
EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

HELD AT

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

October 19-26, 1921

TOGETHER WITH THE

Memoirs, Directory and Statistics

EDITED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE CONFERENCE BY
SAMUEL J. BATTIN

NORFOLK
BURKE & GREGORY, INC.
1921

EMORY UNIVERSITY



15238150

"ONCE A BOREHAMITE, ALWAYS A BOREHAMITE"

BOOKS by F. W. BOREHAM

The popular essayist of Scotland and Australia

A REEL OF RAINBOW

FACES IN THE FIRE

MOUNTAINS IN THE MIST

MUSHROOMS ON THE MOOR

THE SILVER SHADOW

THE LUGGAGE OF LIFE

THE GOLDEN MILESTONE

THE OTHER SIDE OF THE HILL
And Home Again

THE UTTERMOST STAR
And Other Gleams of Fancy

A BUNCH OF EVERLASTINGS
Or, Texts That Made History

F. W. Boreham touches nothing which he does not adorn with the sparkling brightness of a Fourth of July Roman candle.

His books of essays have already won for him a wide popularity in England and he is rapidly being discovered in America. His books are more than essays; they are motion pictures of a phosphorescent mind. His subjects are of a wide range, and each one is treated with beauty and distinction.

The happy high-heartedness of him is so infectious that to read him is a sheer delight. There are about him no barbed-wire entanglements of formal rhetoric or ambitious style. We are in immediate touch with a mind that is mellow, quaint, and richly original.

12mo. Cloth. Price, per volume, net, \$1.75, postpaid.

SMITH & LAMAR, Agts.

Publishing House M. E. Church, South

900 EAST BROAD STREET

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

THE
VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL

CONTAINING THE JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-NINTH
SESSION OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL
CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST
EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

HELD AT
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

October 19-26, 1921

TOGETHER WITH THE
Memoirs, Directory and Statistics

EDITED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE CONFERENCE BY
SAMUEL J. BATTIN

NORFOLK
BURKE & GREGORY, INC.
1921

EMORY UNIVERSITY



15238150

BX839/
M45V3
1921

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
ADVERTISEMENTS.....	194-199
"ADVOCATE," REPORT OF MANAGERS.....	119-122
APPOINTMENTS.....	75-82
APPROPRIATIONS TO CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.....	140-143
ASSESSMENTS FOR 1920-'21.....	130-132
BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD, REPORT OF.....	116
BROTHERHOOD OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, FINANCIAL STATE- MENT.....	128-130
CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES.....	127-128
CHRISTIAN LITERATURE BOARD, REPORT OF.....	108-109
CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF CLERICAL MEMBERS:	
Preachers in Full Connection.....	9-11
Preachers on Trial.....	12
CHURCH EXTENSION BOARD, REPORT OF.....	101-102
DECEASED MINISTERS OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.....	36-38
DIRECTORY OF CONFERENCE:	
Traveling Preachers.....	13-17
Supplies.....	18
Local Preachers.....	19-21
Lay Delegates.....	22-23
Sunday School Superintendents.....	24-35
DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS, REPORT OF COMMITTEE.....	127
EDUCATION, BOARD OF:	
Report No. 1, Education Movement.....	103
Report No. 2, Recommendations, Statistics and Loans.....	103-105
Report No. 3, Recommendation.....	105
Report of President.....	105-106
EDUCATION MOVEMENT:	
Report of Commission.....	106-107
Report of Financial Director.....	109-110
ENTERTAINMENT—REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE.....	149
EVANGELISM, REPORT OF DIRECTOR.....	98
EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD, REPORT OF.....	115-116
FINANCE:	
Report of Conference Board.....	130
Report of Conference Commission with Assessments.....	130-132
Report of Conference Treasurer.....	137-149
INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE, REPORT OF.....	132
LAY ACTIVITY, REPORT OF BOARD.....	99-100
MEMOIRS OF DECEASED PREACHERS.....	83-92
MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE.....	133-136
MINUTES, GENERAL.....	71-74
MISSIONS, BOARD OF:	
Report No. 1, with Appropriations for 1921-22.....	93-97
Report of J. M. Oakey, Jr., Conference Evangelist.....	98
NEAR EAST RELIEF, RESOLUTIONS ON.....	132-133
OFFICERS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.....	5-8
ORPHANAGE, REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF CONFERENCE.....	122-124
PREACHERS' RELIEF SOCIETY, REPORT OF SECRETARY AND TREAS- URER.....	124-127
PROCEEDINGS, JOURNAL OF 1921.....	41-70
ROSEBUD MISSIONARY SOCIETY, STATEMENT OF TREASURER.....	99
SESSIONS OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE.....	39-40
STATISTICS OF MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCE.....	150-193
STUDENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS, REPORT OF COMMISSION ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OF.....	107-108
SUNDAY SCHOOL:	
Report of the Board.....	111-114
Report of the Treasurer.....	114-115
TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL REFORM, REPORT OF BOARD.....	117-119

OFFICERS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

President

BISHOP W. F. McMURRY.

Secretary

BERNARD F. LIPSCOMB.

Assistant Secretaries

FRANK L. WELLS AND ROSCOE M. WHITE.

The Conference Commission on Finance

J. C. REED, *President.*

E. FRANK STORY, *Vice-President.*

B. M. BECKHAM, *Secretary.*

Executive Committee

GILES H. MILLER and above-named Officers.

Members

Lay

GILES H. MILLER
C. W. HARDWICKE
G. L. VINCENT
T. L. WHITE
R. C. WATTS

Clerical

J. C. REED
C. A. TUCKER
J. W. GEE
W. L. BURKS
S. J. BROWN

And the Presidents of the Conference Boards.

Conference Board of Finance

B. M. BECKHAM, *Chairman.*

W. H. ATWILL, *Vice-Chairman.*

S. J. BATTIN, *Statistical Secretary.*

P. M. HANK, *Secretary.*

R. L. BUSBY, *Asst. Stat. Secretary.*

JOHN VICTOR, *Treasurer.*

J. C. ROBERTSON, *Asst. Stat. Secretary.*

S. W. AMES,

J. LEE DAVIS,

J. W. STIFF,

S. D. SCOTT,

J. T. BOSMAN,

P. B. HALLIGAN,

J. T. CATLIN,

J. M. CRUTE,

LEE BRITT,

W. E. GRANT,

R. L. WINGFIELD,

H. J. BROWN,

M. W. BRUCE,

F. P. CHRISTIAN,

D. M. PATTIE,

F. B. McSPARRAN.

Board of Missions

W. B. BEAUCHAMP, *President,*

J. K. JOLLIFF, *Vice-President.*

FRANK L. WELLS, *Secretary.*

JOHN VICTOR, *Treasurer*

C. H. KIDD,

S. P. JONES,

S. H. SHORT,

A. J. McMATH,

B. E. HUDSON,

R. M. CHANDLER,

A. E. KELLAM,

G. C. MANN,

CHARLES SYER,

W. H. BOWLES,

R. P. LUMPKIN,

M. H. ISBELL,

G. H. LAMBETH,

W. C. IVEY,

C. O. TUTTLE.

H. P. MYERS,

J. L. JARMAN.

Board of Education

R. E. BLACKWELL, *President.*

S. C. HATCHER, *Secretary.*

T. R. REEVES,
S. T. SENTER,
J. C. SIMPSON,
J. N. LATHAM,
C. G. EVANS,
J. W. MOORE,

L. D. STABLES,
WALTER SPARKLIN,
G. E. BOOKER,
J. B. WINN,
W. B. VALENTINE,
G. T. HOUSTON,

W. T. PACE,
W. A. CHRISTIAN,
G. P. ADAMS,
J. WILEY BLEDSOE,
F. T. WEST,
D. R. ANDERSON.

Sunday School Board

J. P. JONES, *Chairman.*

J. M. ROWLAND, *Secretary.*

T. A. SMOOT, *Treasurer.*

C. C. BELL,
J. C. W. LEATHERBURY,
WALTER HITT,
FRANK TALBOTT,
ISHAM R. DYER,
F. W. ENGLAND,

A. K. LAMBDIN,
E. F. SHEFFEY,
W. T. WILLIAMS,
H. C. PFEIFFER,
J. F. RAWLS,
PORTER HARDY,

C. T. REEKES,
L. H. EARLY,
W. W. SMITH,
B. T. HART,
H. L. WESTON

Board of Church Extension

E. FRANK STORY, *Chairman.*

J. E. HEARN, *Secretary.*

N. B. FOUSHEE, *Vice-Chairman.*

JOHN VICTOR, *Treasurer.*

Executive Committee

E. FRANK STORY, J. E. HEARN AND N. B. FOUSHEE.

W. A. WRIGHT,
C. D. KRAUSE,
J. T. GREEN,
C. H. SAWYER,
R. M. MAXEY,
H. W. NEVILLE,

W. J. COURTNEY,
W. B. JETT,
T. A. WEBB,
C. R. JAMES,
J. P. PETTYJOHN,
J. E. ROGERS,

W. L. MURPHY,
H. L. WESTON,
LUCIUS GREGORY,
W. R. BARKSDALE,
W. C. DAVIS.

Epworth League Board

J. H. MOSS, *President.*

B. S. VIA, *Vice-President.*

E. H. POWELL, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

G. W. WATKINS,
RUSSELL DAVIS,
N. C. BARBER,
R. B. PROCTOR,
N. D. SILLS,
W. G. BURCH,

W. R. STOKES,
E. W. ELLIOTT,
J. W. MARKS,
J. L. FINCH,
P. F. HARDISON,

J. E. BROOKS,
J. J. JONES,
J. A. CHAPMAN,
F. E. H. MCLEAN,
L. R. WHITTEN.

Board of Lay Activities

T. S. SOUTHGATE, *Chairman.*

G. I. MCALLEN,
J. N. WALKER,
T. M. ROWLETT,
E. FRANK STORY,

J. R. DOYLE,
J. P. PETTYJOHN,
H. O. KERNS,

B. T. HART,
J. W. HOUGH,
J. P. JONES.

Bible Society Board

J. J. BRADFORD, <i>Chairman.</i>		J. M. GREENE, <i>Secretary.</i>
J. D. HOSIER,	V. W. BARGAMIN,	W. Y. SCALES,
E. A. POTTS,	L. T. WILLIAMS,	R. N. HARTNESS.
C. T. WOMACK,		

Board of Christian Literature

T. O. EDWARDS, <i>Chairman.</i>		H. W. DAVIS, <i>Secretary.</i>
J. M. KLINE,	H. H. SMITH,	F. R. CHENAULT,
H. J. PAYLOR,	S. L. ADAMS,	GEO. W. JONES,
J. A. WINN,	C. E. GREEN,	

Board of Temperance and Social Reform

H. W. DUNKLEY, <i>Chairman.</i>		THOS. E. JOHNSON, <i>Secretary</i>
J. W. WILSON,	T. J. BARHAM,	J. W. MINTER,
L. L. BANKS,	W. L. WARE,	M. A. CAMPBELL,
T. M. SHELTON,	W. R. CATO,	D. T. MERRITT,
C. W. LEFTWICH,	J. T. ALLEN,	J. WILSON SMITH,
J. D. CRAWLEY	E. G. MOSELEY,	J. W. BOULDIN,
G. F. GREENE,	H. W. NEVILLE,	E. SUMTER SMITH.

Directors of the Preachers' Relief Society

E. G. MOSELEY, <i>President.</i>		J. C. REED, <i>Vice-President.</i>
J. T. WHITLEY, <i>Secretary and Treasurer.</i>		
J. E. DESHAZO,	J. P. PETTYJOHN,	T. J. BARHAM,
S. Q. COLLINS,	S. D. SCOTT,	A. L. EGGLESTON.

Virginia Conference Brotherhood

J. C. REED, <i>President.</i>	
W. A. CHRISTIAN, <i>Vice-President</i>	S. J. BATTEN, <i>Secretary-Treasurer.</i>
L. C. MOORE, <i>Membership Secretary.</i>	J. C. ROBERTSON, <i>Asst. Secy -Treas.</i>

Conference Committee on Entertainment

T. R. REEVES,	S. P. JONES,	FRANK TALBOTT,
F. L. WELLS,	J. C. ROBERTSON.	

Officers and Trustees of the Virginia Conference Orphanage

J. P. PETTYJOHN, <i>President.</i>	_____, <i>1st Vice-President.</i>	
J. ERNEST ROGERS, <i>2d Vice-Pres.,</i>	S. S. LAMBETH, JR., <i>Attorney.</i>	
C. W. HARDWICKE, <i>Treasurer.</i>	A. B. SHARPE, <i>Supt. and Secy.</i>	
J. P. JONES, <i>Auditor.</i>	J. WILEY BLEDSOE, <i>Financial Agent.</i>	
W. J. YOUNG,	ERNEST STEVENS,	J. E. ROGERS,
J. N. LATHAM,	J. W. HOUGH,	W. W. DIXON,
FRANK TALBOTT,	W. McDONALD LEE,	H. C. PFEIFFER,
I. N. VAUGHAN,	CHARLES SYER,	MRS. C. E. WILSON,
A. B. SHARPE,	S. B. HARRELL,	MRS. W. H. VINCENT,
T. J. BARHAM,	W. C. IVEY,	LUCIUS GREGORY.
R. L. BREWER,	E. FRANK STORY,	

Members of Board of Trustees of Ferrum Training School

W. B. BEAUCHAMP, *President.*

W. C. IVEY, *Vice-President.*

MISS M. LUTIE ROBERTS, *Secretary.*

W. J. YOUNG,
M. S. COLONNA,
C. E. BLANKENSHIP,
R. A. SCHOOLFIELD,
H. R. FITZGERALD,

J. P. PETTYJOHN,
W. B. ROPER,
N. P. ANGLE,
J. T. CATLIN,
J. L. JARMAN.

MRS. LEE BRITT,
MRS. H. T. RICHESON,
MRS. F. S. HEIDELBACH,
MRS. H. E. WALL.

Rosebud Missionary Society

MISS ROSEBUD CAMPBELL, *President.*

DR. H. WOOD CAMPBELL, *Regent.*

T. O. EDWARDS, *Vice-President.*

FRANK L. KERNS, *Secy. and Treas.*

F. C. CAMPBELL, *Foreign Secretary.*

Board of Managers

T. O. EDWARDS, *President.*

FRANK TALBOTT, *Vice-President.*

S. H. JOHNSON, *Secretary.*

T. N. POTTS,
G. E. BOOKER,
ERNEST STEVENS,
B. M. BECKHAM,
E. G. TANKARD,

D. G. C. BUTTS,
R. M. CHANDLER,
T. S. SOUTHGATE,
FRANK L. KERNS,
MRS. JOHN H. BATTE,
DR. W. J. JONES,

DR. H. W. CAMPBELL,
DR. T. D. MERRICK,
E. SUMTER SMITH,
JOHN VICTOR,
MISS HALLIE HILL.

The Woman's Missionary Society

MRS. LEE BRITT, *President*, Suffolk, Va.

MISS LUTIE ROBERTS, *Vice-President*, Ashland, Va.

MISS RUTH W. BLANKS, *Corresponding Secretary*, 324 South Sycamore Street, Petersburg, Va.

MRS. H. E. BARROW, *Recording Secretary*, Farmville, Va.

MRS. BEVERLY WEST, *Treasurer*, 571 Victoria Avenue, Lynchburg, Va.

MRS. C. C. BELL, *Superintendent of Young People*, Bedford, Va.

MRS. MINETREE FOLKES, *Superintendent of Children*, 1519 Grove Avenue, Richmond, Va.

MISS MARY LEE BENNETT, *Superintendent of Mission Study and Publicity*, Blackstone College, Blackstone, Va.

MRS. R. H. POTTS, *Superintendent of Social Service*, Lynchburg, Va.

MRS. H. T. RICHESON, *Superintendent of Supplies*, Richmond, Va.

Committee of Examinations, 1919-1922

First Year

C. A. TUCKER,
C. E. GREEN.

E. H. POWELL,

H. H. SMITH,

Second Year

H. W. DUNKLEY,
H. P. CLARKE.

ERNEST STEVENS,

W. A. WRIGHT,

Third Year

G. W. WRAY,
J. J. BRADFORD.

P. M. HANK,

R. L. WINGFIELD,

Fourth Year

J. B. WINN,
T. A. SMOOT.

G. E. BOOKER,

G. W. JONES,

Chronological Roll

Clerical Members in Full Connection, in Order of Seniority

The figures in the second column give the date of admission on trial into the Traveling Connection. In the third column the letters denote: E—Elder; D—Deacon; Sd—Superannuate; Sy—Supernumerary.

No.	NAMES	Entered Itiner- ancy	Grade and Re- lation	No.	NAMES	Entered Itiner- ancy	Grade and Re- lation
1	Judkins, William E.....	1853	E, Sd	50	Tompkins, William A....	1880	E, Sd
2	Woodward, John P.....	1853	E, Sd	51	Williams, William T....	1880	E
3	Moss, James O.....	1856	E, Sd	52	Denton, Edwin K.....	1881	E
4	Lambeth, Samuel S.....	1857	E, Sd	53	Pell, Edward L.....	1881	E, Sy
5	Watts, Charles E.....	1866	E, Sd	54	Hayes, William F.....	1882	E, Sd
6	Laughon, William A.....	1867	E, Sd	55	Potts, Reginald H.....	1882	E
7	Reed, James C.....	1868	E, Sy	56	Greene, James M.....	1883	E
8	Bledsoe, J. Wiley.....	1869	E	57	Bargamin, Vincent W...	1884	E
9	Ferguson, Richard.....	1869	E, Sd	58	Bosman, John T.....	1884	E
10	Butts, Daniel G. C.....	1870	E	59	Brown, Henry J.....	1884	E
11	Hunter, Joshua S.....	1870	E	60	Potts, Thomas N.....	1884	E
12	Kelly, Gilby C.....	1870	E	61	Pribble, John L.....	1884	E, Sd
13	Gregory, Werter H.....	1871	E, Sd	62	Pullen, Thomas G.....	1884	E
14	Green, Charles H.....	1873	E, Sd	63	Rowe, Edgar H.....	1884	E
15	Atwill, William H.....	1874	E	64	Rucker, McDaniel.....	1884	E, Sd
16	Herrink, Benjamin S.....	1874	E, Sd	65	Boggs, William G.....	1885	E
17	Newton, John C. C.....	1874	E	66	Stevens, Ernest.....	1885	E
18	Twilley, William J.....	1874	E, Sd	67	Maxey, Robert M.....	1886	E
19	DeShazo, John E.....	1875	E	68	McFaden, George H....	1886	E
20	Royall, William W.....	1875	E, Sd	69	Babcock, James O.....	1887	E
21	Berryman, Albert C.....	1876	E, Sd	70	Leftwich, Clarke W.....	1887	E
22	Burton, John M.....	1876	E, Sy	71	Turner, Charles W.....	1887	E, Sd
23	Chandler, Richard M.....	1876	E	72	Brown, Stonewall J.....	1888	E
24	Edwards, William H.....	1876	E	73	Cannon, James, Jr.....	1888	E
25	Foushee, Nathan B.....	1876	E	74	Conrad, William A. S...	1888	E
26	Johnson, S. Harvey.....	1876	E	75	Hardy, Porter.....	1888	E
27	Lipscomb, Bernard F....	1876	E	76	James, C. Rosser.....	1888	E
28	Mastin, Joseph T.....	1876	E	77	Moore, James W.....	1888	E
29	Pruden, Nathaniel J.....	1876	E, Sd	78	Moss, James H.....	1888	E
30	Duke, Thomas P.....	1877	E, Sd	79	Bell, Patrick M.....	1889	E, Sd
31	Riddick, William H.....	1877	E, Sd	80	Bennett, Richard H....	1889	E
32	Scott, Richard B.....	1877	E	81	Bray, John L.....	1889	E
33	Simpson, Thomas McN....	1877	E	82	Carson, Esthmus V.....	1889	E
34	Wray, George W.....	1877	E	83	Clarke, Randolph T....	1889	E
35	Edwards, Theodore O....	1878	E	84	Phaup, Leroy J.....	1889	E
36	Green, William T.....	1878	E	85	Donahoe, Stephen A....	1890	E
37	Payne, Richard O.....	1878	E, Sd	86	Garner, Emmett F.....	1890	E
38	Stiff, James W.....	1878	E	87	Heckman, James Wm....	1890	E
39	Traynham, David J.....	1878	E, Sd	88	Jett, William B.....	1890	E
40	Askew, Jacob B.....	1879	E	89	Rawlings, Eugene H....	1890	E
41	Gayle, R. Finley.....	1879	E	90	McAlister, James D....	1890	E
42	Wallace, John S.....	1879	E	91	Banks, Leroy Lee.....	1891	E
43	Whitley, Jesse T.....	1879	E, Sd	92	Beckham, Benjamin M..	1891	E
44	Young, William J.....	1879	E	93	Bruce, John L.....	1891	E, Sd
45	Bates, Walter G., Sr....	1880	E, Sd	94	Day, Samuel W.....	1891	E, Sd
46	Carroll, John W.....	1880	E	95	Driscoll, Asa.....	1891	E
47	Grant, William E.....	1880	E	96	Potter, Edgar A.....	1891	E, Sy
48	Jordan, Arthur C.....	1880	E, Sd	97	Rice, Albert S. J.....	1891	E
49	Routten, Joseph T.....	1880	E	98	Spencer, George H.....	1891	E

No.	NAMES	Grade and Re- lation	Entered Itiner- ancy	No.	NAMES	Entered Itiner- ancy	Grade and Re- lation
99	Williams, Walter J.....	1891	E	168	Ogden, Thomas W.....	1899	E
100	Winn, John B.....	1891	E	169	Page, Norman A.....	1899	E
101	Ainsworth, J. Harrison...	1892	E	170	Smith, Hampden H.....	1899	E
102	Carson, Adrian L.....	1892	E	171	Eggleston, John R.....	1900	E
103	Christian, W. Asbury.....	1892	E	172	Gee, John W.....	1900	E
104	Dadmun, Edward T.....	1892	E, Sd	173	Jones, Christopher C.....	1900	E
105	Gill, John R.....	1892	E	174	Kesler, George T.....	1900	E
106	Greene, George F.....	1892	E	175	McCartney, John E.....	1900	E, Sy
107	Hitt, Luther T.....	1892	E	176	Pleasants, Cameron E...	1900	E
108	Jolliff, James K.....	1892	E	177	Rood, George R.....	1900	E
109	Latham, Joseph N.....	1892	E	178	Watkins, George W.....	1900	E
110	Williams, Charles H.....	1892	E	179	Weston, Harry L.....	1900	E
111	Bain, Edwin L.....	1893	E	180	Winn, J. Arthur.....	1900	E
112	Baughan, Robert S.....	1893	E	181	Wright, S. Otto.....	1900	E
113	Beauchamp, William B...	1893	E	182	Bradford, John J.....	1901	E
114	Booker, George E.....	1893	E	183	Forrester, George T.....	1901	E
115	Hall, Ernest F.....	1893	E	184	Gregory, Henry C.....	1901	E
116	Hatcher, Samuel C.....	1893	E	185	Hearn, J. Elmer.....	1901	E
117	Peters, J. Sidney.....	1893	E	186	Heath, Thomas J. C.....	1901	E
118	Sharpe, Arthur B.....	1893	E	187	Paylor, Hugh J.....	1901	E
119	Waterfield, Robert T.....	1893	E	188	Powell, Eugene H.....	1901	E
120	Whitmore, Alfred A.....	1893	E, Sd	189	Senter, Samuel T.....	1901	E
121	Colonna, Major S.....	1894	E	190	Fielding, Charles H.....	1902	E
122	Davis, Fred G.....	1894	E	191	Fizer, John W.....	1902	E
123	Haynes, William T. A....	1894	E	192	Fruit, Robert L.....	1902	E
124	Johnson, Thomas E.....	1894	E	193	Hudson, Boyd E.....	1902	E
125	Jones, George Wesley...	1894	E	194	Jeffreys, Walter A.....	1902	E, Sy
126	Pace, William C.....	1894	E	195	Kline, John M.....	1902	E
127	Parrish, John W.....	1894	E, Sd	196	Moser, John M.....	1902	E
128	Potts, Eugene J.....	1894	E, Sy	197	Odell, Edson K.....	1902	E
129	Williams, Lloyd T.....	1894	E	198	Pfeiffer, Henry C.....	1902	E
130	Wingfield, Robert L.....	1894	E	199	Rowland, Joseph M.....	1902	E
131	Blankenship, Charles E...	1895	E	200	Davis, Henry W.....	1903	E
132	Clements, Patrick H.....	1895	E	201	Reeves, Thomas R.....	1903	E
133	Collyer, Charles T.....	1895	E	202	Candler, Benjamin T....	1904	E
134	Franklin, Alexander L....	1895	E	203	Dixon, John W.....	1904	E
135	Haden, Thomas H.....	1895	E	204	Wells, Frank L.....	1904	E
136	Hosier, John D.....	1895	E	205	Allen, Joseph T.....	1905	E
137	Lambeth, Graham H.....	1895	E, Sd	206	Shenton, Howard V.....	1905	E
138	Marsh, Victor L.....	1895	E	207	Tuttle, Clayton O.....	1905	E
139	Scales, Walter Y.....	1895	E	208	Crutchfield, Lee G.....	1906	E
140	Smoot, Thomas A.....	1895	E	209	Hank, P. Manning.....	1906	E
141	Ware, Wilkinson L.....	1895	E	210	Laughton, James R.....	1906	E
142	Battin, Samuel J.....	1896	E	211	Moore, James T.....	1906	E
143	Hartness, Robert N.....	1896	E	212	Shackford, John W.....	1906	E
144	Lavinder, Jesse B.....	1896	E	213	Montgomery, James H...	1906	E
145	McSparran, Francis B...	1896	E	214	Bouldin, James W.....	1907	E
146	Oyler, James E.....	1896	E, Sy	215	Daniel, James E.....	1907	E
147	Peerman, Ernest L.....	1896	E	216	Johnson, Charles E.....	1907	E
148	White, John E.....	1896	E	217	King, Granville B.....	1907	E
149	Brooks, J. Edward.....	1897	E	218	Lambdin, Alvin K.....	1907	E
150	Burruss, Frank.....	1897	E	219	Lewis, Andrew N.....	1907	E
151	Evans, Wallace R.....	1897	E	220	Maxey, John S.....	1907	E
152	Harry, John C.....	1897	E	221	Robertson, J. Callaway.	1907	E
153	Marks, R. Harrison.....	1897	E	222	Smart, W. Aiken.....	1907	E
154	Sewell, John T.....	1897	E	223	Smith, Lawrence A.....	1907	E
155	Burch, William G.....	1898	E	224	Watt, William J.....	1907	E
156	Busby, Robert L.....	1898	E	225	Wilson, David B.....	1907	E
157	Carey, J. Franklin.....	1898	E	226	Campbell, Charles A...	1908	E
158	Dunkley, Henry W.....	1898	E	227	Clarke, Otis M.....	1908	E
159	Early, L. Hunter.....	1898	E	228	Dumville, Samuel L.....	1908	E
160	Jones, William L.....	1898	E	229	Elliott, Eugene W.....	1908	E
161	Merritt, Daniel T.....	1898	E	230	Green, Charles E.....	1908	E
162	Murphy, William L.....	1898	E	231	Haga, Oscar L.....	1908	E
163	Green, James T.....	1899	E	232	Jett, Starke.....	1908	E
164	Holman, Jesse K.....	1899	E	233	Leggett, Milton M.....	1908	E
165	Lillaston, John W.....	1899	E	234	Lucas, Samuel E.....	1908	E
166	Lumpkin, Robert P.....	1899	E	235	Marsh, James W.....	1908	E
167	Moore, Lloyd C.....	1899	E	236	Stables, Linton D.....	1908	E

No.	NAMES	Entered Itiner- ancy	Grade and Re- lation	No.	NAMES	Entered Itiner- ancy	Grade and Re- lation
237	Peters, John B.....	1909	E	277	Clarke, Jacob J.....	1914	E
238	Bates, Walter G., Jr....	1910	E	278	Davis, Edgar W.....	1914	E
239	England, Fleming W....	1910	E	279	Deyerle, Walter S.....	1914	E
240	Hopkins, Edward H....	1910	E	280	Finch, James L.....	1914	E
241	Jackson, Duncan W....	1910	E	281	Fletcher, Wade H.....	1914	D
242	Kidd, Charlton H.....	1910	E	282	Flournoy, Leon S.....	1914	E
243	Unruh, John G.....	1910	E	283	Gilliam, Otis L.....	1914	E
244	Wright, Wm. Archer....	1910	E	284	Hantzmon, William H..	1914	E
245	Hurst, Samuel N.....	1910	E	285	Harrell, Charles T.....	1914	E
246	Burks, William L.....	1911	E	286	Loving, Eugene B.....	1914	E
247	Laughon, Theodore G..	1911	E	287	Mollart, Hugh D.....	1914	E
248	Mays, Wilton L.....	1911	E	288	Neville, Henry W.....	1914	E
249	McAllister, William A..	1911	E	289	Roten, A. Walter.....	1914	E
250	McLean, Frank E. H....	1911	E, Sy	290	Stevenson, Arthur L....	1914	E
251	Myers, Horwood P.....	1911	E	291	Wilkinson, Sterling W..	1914	E
252	Newbury, Guy H.....	1911	E	292	Jones, Samuel E.....	1914	E
253	Province, William P....	1911	E, Sd	293	Lightbourne, A. Victor..	1914	E
254	White, Roscoe M.....	1911	E	294	Hill, Edgar G.....	1915	E
255	Clarke, Hawes P.....	1911	E	295	Johnston, Zebulon V....	1915	D
256	Turner, H. F.....	1911	E	296	Mayo, George H. I.....	1915	E
257	Avery, James E., Jr....	1912	E	297	Salmon, Charles L.....	1915	E
258	Bell, Cecil C.....	1912	E	298	Douthit, L. C.....	1915	E
259	Hall, Henry B.....	1912	E	299	Williams, Shuble B.....	1915	E
260	Linthicum, Allen W....	1912	E	300	Black, Leonard R.....	1916	D
261	Orser, William A.....	1912	E	301	Cunningham, Wm. K....	1916	E
262	Stephens, Bart D.....	1912	E	302	Edwards, James U.....	1916	E
263	Brown, Walter S.....	1913	D, Sd	303	Glauss, Harvey A.....	1916	E
264	Boyd, William J.....	1913	E	304	Smart, Laxton C.....	1916	E
265	Chenault, Fred R.....	1913	E	305	Tucker, Chester A.....	1916	E
266	Gresham, Joseph S.....	1913	E	306	Crawley, Elwood R....	1917	E
267	Grubbs, William H.....	1913	E, Sd	307	Draper, Millard F.....	1917	E
268	Newton, Orson B.....	1913	E	308	Proctor, R. Bayard.....	1917	E
269	Todd, Henry T.....	1913	E	309	Taylor, Perry P.....	1917	D
270	Via, Bernard S.....	1913	D	310	Cannon, James III.....	1917	E
271	Williams, Aden P.....	1913	E	311	Marshall, John.....	1917	D
272	Wright, Wm. Albert....	1913	E	312	Batten, Joseph M.....	1918	D
273	Beasley, W. W.....	1914	D	313	Gum, Walter C.....	1918	D
274	Burnette, Richard R....	1914	E	314	Yow, Ralph J.....	1918	D
275	Callaham, Leslie F....	1914	E	315	Kibler, John L.....	1919	D
276	Chapman, James A.....	1914	E				

Preachers on Trial

No.	NAME	Received on Trial	Grade
1	Anker, Henry P.....	1915	Unordained.
2	Bland, Benjamin B.....	1917	Unordained.
3	Hobbs, Jesse H.....	1918	Unordained.
4	King, William L.....	1918	Elder.
5	Reynolds, James W.....	1918	Unordained.
6	Euston, Walter H.....	1919	Unordained.
7	Hastings, Herman L.....	1919	Deacon.
8	Henley, Earle E.....	1919	Unordained.
9	Copley, Ernest L.....	1920	Deacon.
10	Creekmore, R. Whitfield.....	1920	Unordained.
11	Thomas, William E.....	1920	Unordained.
12	Degges, Egbert R.....	1920	Unordained.
13	Saunders, John R.....	1920	Unordained.
14	Chappell, Benjamin K.....	1921	Unordained.
15	Clapp, Edgar B.....	1921	Unordained.
16	Hillman, Clay W.....	1921	Deacon.
17	Holland, Francis R.....	1921	Deacon.
18	Jones, Roscoe.....	1921	Unordained.
19	Oglesby, Forrest B.....	1921	Unordained.
20	Owen, Richard V.....	1921	Unordained.
21	Palmore, Peyton L.....	1921	Deacon.
22	Pettus, Joseph B.....	1921	Unordained.
23	Reed, William R.....	1921	Unordained.
24	Trent, David G.....	1921	Unordained.

Conference Directory

Traveling Preachers

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
1 Ainsworth, J. H.....	Colonial Beach.....	Colonial Beach and Grace.
2 Allen, J. T.....	Danville.....	Calvary.
3 Anker, H. P.....	Lusambo, Africa.....	Missionary to Africa.
4 Askew, J. B.....	Stanardsville.....	Greene Circuit.
5 Atwill, W. H.....	Smithfield.....	Smithfield.
6 Avery, J. E.....	Ettrick.....	Ettrick.
7 Babcock, J. O.....	Madison.....	Madison and Mountain Mission.
8 Bain, E. L.....	Norfolk.....	Cumberland Street.
9 Banks, L. L.....	Appomattox.....	Appomattox Circuit.
10 Bargamin, V. W.....	Petersburg.....	Memorial.
11 Bates, W. G., Sr.....	Portsmouth.....	Superannuate.
12 Bates, W. G., Jr.....	Appomattox.....	Appomattox.
13 Batten, J. M.....	Ferrum.....	Ferrum.
14 Battin, S. J.....	927 Green St., Danville....	Danville District.
15 Baughan, R. S.....	Prospect.....	Prospect Circuit.
16 Beauchamp, W. B....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Gen'l Sec'y Laymen's Miss. Move- ment, Sec'y Centenary Commission and Foreign Sec'y Board of Missions.
17 Beasley, W. W.....	Norfolk, R. F. D. 1.....	Denby and Norview.
18 Beckham, B. M.....	Ferrum.....	Principal, Ferrum Training School.
19 Bell, C. C.....	Bedford.....	Bedford.
20 Bell, P. M.....	Glendale, Calif.....	Superannuate.
21 Bennett, R. H.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Secretary, Ministerial Supply and Training, and of Religious Education.
22 Berryman, A. C.....	609 Barton Ave., Richmond.	Superannuate.
23 Black, L. R.....	Boykins.....	Boykins Circuit.
24 Bland, B. B.....	Lynchburg.....	West End.
25 Blankenship, C. E....	Farmville.....	Farmville District.
26 Bledsoe, J. W.....	Danville.....	Financial Agent, Orphanage.
27 Boggs, W. G.....	Accomac.....	Accomac Circuit.
28 Booker, G. E.....	Richmond.....	Monument.
29 Bosman, J. T.....	Larchmont, Norfolk.....	Larchmont.
30 Bouldin, J. W.....	Rustburg.....	Campbell Circuit.
31 Boyd, W. J.....	Hicks Wharf.....	West Mathews Circuit.
32 Bradford, J. J.....	Norfolk.....	Norfolk District.
33 Bray, J. L.....	South Richmond.....	Decatur Street.
34 Brooks, J. E.....	Courtland.....	Courtland Circuit.
35 Brown, H. J.....	Schuyler.....	South Nelson Circuit.
36 Brown, S. J.....	Chase City.....	Chase City.
37 Brown, W. S.....	Churchville.....	Superannuate.
38 Bruce, J. L.....	Elmhurst, N. Y.....	Superannuate.
39 Burch, W. G.....	Kinsale.....	Westmoreland Circuit.
40 Burks, W. L.....	McKenney.....	South Dinwiddie Circuit.
41 Burnette, R. R.....	Salisbury, Md.....	Salisbury Circuit.
42 Burruss, Frank.....	Palmyra.....	Fluvanna Circuit.
43 Burton, J. M.....	Culpeper.....	Supernumerary.
44 Busby, R. L.....	Whitestone.....	Whitestone Circuit.
45 Butts, D. G. C.....	Hilton Village.....	Hilton.
46 Callaham, L. F.....	Montvale.....	Montvale Circuit.
47 Campbell, C. A.....	Madison Heights.....	Madison Heights.
48 Candler, B. T.....	Emporia.....	Emporia.
49 Cannon, James, Jr....	Birmingham, Ala.....	Bishop of the M. E. Church, South.
50 Cannon, James, III..	Durham, N. C.....	Professor in Trinity College.
51 Carey, J. F.....	Richmond.....	Conference Missionary Secretary.
52 Carroll, J. W.....	Callaway.....	West Franklin Circuit.
53 Carson, A. L.....	Highland Springs.....	Highland Springs.
54 Carson, E. V.....	Richmond.....	Denny Street.
55 Chandler, R. M.....	Portsmouth.....	Park View.
56 Chapman, J. A.....	Franklin.....	Franklin, High Street.
57 Chappell, B. K.....	Ashland.....	Maple Grove.
58 Chensault, F. R.....	Richmond.....	Broad Street.
59 Christian, W. A.....	Blackstone.....	President Blackstone College for Girls.

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
60 Clarke, H. P.	Suffolk	Main Street.
61 Clarke, J. J.	Cascade	Cascade Circuit.
62 Clarke, O. M.	Burkeville	Burkeville Circuit.
63 Clarke, R. T.	Amelia	Amelia Circuit.
64 Clapp, E. B.	Altavista	Altavista.
65 Clements, P. H.	Rochelle	Rapidan Circuit.
66 Collyer, C. T.		Missionary to Czecho-Slovakia.
67 Colonna, M. S.	Portsmouth	Central.
68 Conrad, W. A. S.	Clarksville	Clarksville.
69 Copley, E. L.	West Point	West Point.
70 Crawley, E. R.	3 Evan's Way, Boston, Mass.	Student in Gordon School of Missions and Theology.
71 Creekmore, R. W.	Toano	Toano Circuit.
72 Crutchfield, L. G.	Williamsburg	Williamsburg.
73 Cunningham, W. K.		Missionary to Cuba.
74 Dadmun, E. T.	Norfolk	Superannuate.
75 Daniel, J. E.	Scottsville	Scottsville.
76 Davis, E. W.	Navy Dep't, Washington	Chaplain U. S. Navy.
77 Davis, F. G.	Capeville	Capeville.
78 Davis, H. W.	Hampton	First Church.
79 Day, S. W.	Crozet	Superannuate.
80 Degges, E. R.	King George	King George Circuit.
81 Denton, E. K.	Crittenden	Crittenden.
82 DeShazo, J. E.	Gloucester Point	Gloucester Point Circuit.
83 Deyerle, W. S.	Richmond	Barton Heights.
84 Dixon, J. W.	Richmond	Conference Evangelist.
85 Donahoe, S. A.	Onley	Onley.
86 Douthit, L. C.	Kilmarnock	Lancaster Circuit.
87 Draper, M. F.	White Plains	South Brunswick Circuit.
88 Driscoll, Asa	Boydton	Boydton.
89 Duke, T. P.	713 Montrose Ave., Rich'd.	Superannuate.
90 Dumville, S. L.	Richmond	Fairmount, Ave.
91 Dunkley, H. W.	Onancock	Onancock.
92 Early, L. H.	Louisa	Louisa Circuit.
93 Edwards, J. U.	Chester	Chester and Ivey Memorial.
94 Edwards, T. O.	Whaleyville	Whaleyville and Somerton.
95 Edwards, W. H.	Petersburg	Petersburg District.
96 Eggleston, J. R.	Jeff.	East York Circuit.
97 Elliott, E. W.	Virgilina	Hycro Circuit.
98 England, F. W.	Plain View	Shackelford's Circuit.
99 Euston, W. H.	Ashland	Oakland.
100 Evans, W. R.	Reedville	Bethany.
101 Furguson, Richard	Tampa, Florida	Superannuate.
102 Fielding, C. H.	Dinwiddie	Dinwiddie Circuit.
103 Finch, J. L.	Culpeper	Culpeper.
104 Fizer, J. W.	Belroi	Gloucester Circuit.
105 Fletcher, W. H.	Cheriton	Cheriton Circuit.
106 Flournoy, L. S.	Richmond	Ginter Park.
107 Forrester, G. T.	Petersburg	High Street.
108 Foushee, N. B.	Windsor	Windsor Circuit.
109 Franklin, A. L.	Norfolk	Colonial Avenue.
110 Fruit, R. L.	Big Island	North Bedford Circuit.
111 Garner, E. F.	Capron	Capron Circuit.
112 Gayle, R. F.	39 Hough Ave., Norfolk	Memorial.
113 Gee, J. W.	Lawrenceville	Lawrenceville Circuit.
114 Gill, J. R.	Gordonsville	Gordonsville Circuit.
115 Gilliam, O. L.	Waverly	Waverly Circuit.
116 Glauss, H. A.	Disputanta	Prince George Circuit.
117 Grant, W. E.	Ettrick, R. F. D.	South Chesterfield Circuit.
118 Green, C. E.	South Norfolk	Chesapeake Avenue.
119 Green, C. H.	1624 Hanover Ave., Rich'd.	Superannuate.
120 Green, J. T.	Norfolk	Brambleton Avenue.
121 Green, W. T.	Newport News	Chestnut Avenue.
122 Greene, G. F.	Richmond	Business Mgr. of Christian Advocate.
123 Greene, J. M.	Concord Depot	Concord Circuit.
124 Gregory, H. C.	Richmond	St. James.
125 Gregory, W. H.	Roanoke	Superannuate.
126 Gresham, J. S.	Hampton	Central.
127 Grubbs, W. H.	Lynchburg	Superannuate.
128 Gum, W. C.	Irvington	Irvington.
129 Haden, T. H.	Kobe, Japan	Missionary to Japan.
130 Haga, O. L.	Cumberland	Cumberland Circuit.
131 Hall, E. F.	Lynchburg	Secretary Y. M. C. A.

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
132 Hall, H. B.	Dendron.	Surry Circuit.
133 Hank, P. M.	Newport News.	Trinity.
134 Hantzmon, W. H.	Charlottesville.	Hinton Avenue.
135 Hardy, Porter.	Benn's Church.	Benn's Circuit.
136 Harrell, C. T.	Alton.	South Halifax Circuit.
137 Harry, J. C.	Ivy Depot, R. F. D. 2.	Batesville Circuit.
138 Hartness, R. N.	Ocean View.	Ocean View.
139 Hastings, H. L.	Sanford.	Pocomoke Circuit.
140 Hatcher, S. C.	Ashland.	Vice-Pres. and Secy-Treas. R. M. College
141 Hayes, W. F.	Norfolk.	Superannuate.
142 Haynes, W. T. A.	Lynchburg.	Centenary.
143 Hearn, J. E.	Drakes Branch.	Charlotte Circuit.
144 Heath, T. J. C.	Norfolk.	Zion.
145 Heckman, J. W.	Hampton, R. F. D. 3.	Fox Hill.
146 Henley, E. E.	Stony Creek.	Sussex Circuit.
147 Herrink, B. S.	Westhampton, Richmond.	Superannuate.
148 Hill, E. G.	Norfolk, R. F. D. 2.	Oaklette and Campostella.
149 Hillman, C. W.	Kenbridge, R. F. D.	Lunenburg Circuit.
150 Hitt, L. T.	Lynchburg.	Trinity.
151 Hobbs, J. H.	Petersburg.	Highland.
152 Holland, F. R.	Brandy Station.	Culpeper Circuit.
153 Holman, J. K.	Flint Hill.	Rappahannock Circuit.
154 Hopkins, E. H.	Princess Anne, R. F. D. 1.	South Princess Anne.
155 Hosier, J. D.	Richmond.	St. Paul's.
156 Hudson, B. E.	Urbanna.	Rappahannock District.
157 Hunter, J. S.	Richmond.	Field Agent, Publishing House.
158 Hurst, S. N.	Driver.	Norfolk Circuit.
159 Jackson, D. W.	Grafton.	York Circuit.
160 James, C. R.	La Crosse.	Mecklenburg Circuit.
161 Jeffreys, W. A.	Chase City.	Supernumerary.
162 Jett, Starke.	Newport News.	Grace.
163 Jett, W. B.	Martinsville.	Martinsville.
164 Johnson, C. E.	South Richmond.	West End.
165 Johnson, S. H.	Ashland.	Ashland Circuit.
166 Johnson, T. E.	2019 Beverly St., Richmond	Epworth.
167 Johnston, Z. V.	Pamplin.	Pamplin Circuit.
168 Jolliff, J. K.	Ashland.	Conference Secretary of Education.
169 Jones, C. C.	St. Martin's, Md.	St. Martin's Circuit.
170 Jones, G. W.	Richmond.	Richmond District.
171 Jones, Roscoe.	Cape Charles.	Cape Charles.
172 Jones, S. E.	Danville.	Danville Circuit.
173 Jones, W. L.	Lynch Station.	West Campbell Circuit.
174 Jordan, A. C.	Boykins.	Superannuate.
175 Judkins, W. E.	Norfolk.	Superannuate.
176 Kelly, G. C.	Ashland.	Ashland.
177 Kesler, G. T.	Blackstone.	East Nottoway Circuit.
178 Kibler, J. L.	Phenix.	Phenix Circuit.
179 Kidd, C. H.	Newsoms.	Newsoms Circuit.
180 King, G. B.	Wachapreague.	Wachapreague.
181 King, W. L.	Bowling Green.	Bowling Green Circuit.
182 Kline, J. M.	Mathews.	Mathews Circuit.
183 Lambdin, A. K.	Painter.	Painter Circuit.
184 Lambeth, G. H.	1725 Park Ave., Richmond.	Superannuate.
185 Lambeth, S. S.	Richmond.	Superannuate.
186 Latham, J. N.	Danville.	Main Street.
187 Laughon, T. G.	Bloxom.	Guilford Circuit.
188 Laughon, W. A.	Barton Heights, Richmond.	Superannuate.
189 Laughon, J. R.	Cambridge, Md.	Cambridge—Grace.
190 Lavinder, J. B.	Brookneal.	Brookneal Circuit.
191 Leftwich, C. W.	Keysville.	Prince Edward Circuit.
192 Leggett, M. M.	Moorman's River.	Albemarle Circuit.
193 Lewis, A. N.	Petersburg.	Wesley.
194 Lightbourne, A. V.	Norfolk.	Conference Evangelist.
195 Lillaston, J. W.	Nottoway.	Nottoway Circuit.
196 Linthicum, A. W.	Churchland.	Churchland and West Norfolk.
197 Lipscomb, B. F.	1110 Early St., Lynchburg.	Rivermont Avenue.
198 Loving, E. B.	Kenbridge.	Kenbridge Circuit.
199 Lucas, S. E.	Cambridge, Md.	Cambridge Circuit.
200 Lumpkin, R. P.	Norfolk.	Le Kie's Memorial.
201 Marks, R. H.	Urbanna.	Urbanna Circuit.
202 Marsh, J. W.	Bedford.	Bedford Circuit.
203 Marsh, V. L.	Meadville.	Halifax Circuit.
204 Marshall, John.	Schoolfield.	Schoolfield.

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
60 Clarke, H. P.	Suffolk	Main Street.
61 Clarke, J. J.	Cascade	Cascade Circuit.
62 Clarke, O. M.	Burkeville	Burkeville Circuit.
63 Clarke, R. T.	Amelia	Amelia Circuit.
64 Clapp, E. B.	Altavista	Altavista.
65 Clements, P. H.	Rochelle	Rapidan Circuit.
66 Collyer, C. T.		Missionary to Czecho-Slovakia.
67 Colonna, M. S.	Portsmouth	Central.
68 Conrad, W. A. S.	Clarksville	Clarksville.
69 Copley, E. L.	West Point	West Point.
70 Crawley, E. R.	3 Evan's Way, Boston, Mass.	Student in Gordon School of Missions and Theology.
71 Creekmore, R. W.	Toano	Toano Circuit.
72 Crutchfield, L. G.	Williamsburg	Williamsburg.
73 Cunningham, W. K.		Missionary to Cuba.
74 Dadmun, E. T.	Norfolk	Superannuate.
75 Daniel, J. E.	Scottsville	Scottsville.
76 Davis, E. W.	Navy Dep't, Washington	Chaplain U. S. Navy.
77 Davis, F. G.	Capeville	Capeville.
78 Davis, H. W.	Hampton	First Church.
79 Day, S. W.	Crozet	Superannuate.
80 Degges, E. R.	King George	King George Circuit.
81 Denton, E. K.	Crittenden	Crittenden.
82 DeShazo, J. E.	Gloucester Point	Gloucester Point Circuit.
83 Deyerle, W. S.	Richmond	Barton Heights.
84 Dixon, J. W.	Richmond	Conference Evangelist.
85 Donahoe, S. A.	Onley	Onley.
86 Douthitt, L. C.	Kilmarnock	Lancaster Circuit.
87 Draper, M. F.	White Plains	South Brunswick Circuit.
88 Driscoll, Asa	Boydton	Boydton.
89 Duke, T. P.	713 Montrose Ave., Rich'd.	Superannuate.
90 Dumville, S. L.	Richmond	Fairmount, Ave.
91 Dunkley, H. W.	Onancock	Onancock.
92 Early, L. H.	Louisa	Louisa Circuit.
93 Edwards, J. U.	Chester	Chester and Ivey Memorial.
94 Edwards, T. O.	Whaleyville	Whaleyville and Somerton.
95 Edwards, W. H.	Petersburg	Petersburg District.
96 Eggleston, J. R.	Jeff.	East York Circuit.
97 Elliott, E. W.	Virgilina	Hycos Circuit.
98 England, F. W.	Plain View	Shackelford's Circuit.
99 Euston, W. H.	Ashland	Oakland.
100 Evans, W. R.	Reedville	Bethany.
101 Fergusson, Richard	Tampa, Florida	Superannuate.
102 Fielding, C. H.	Dinwiddie	Dinwiddie Circuit.
103 Finch, J. L.	Culpeper	Culpeper.
104 Fizer, J. W.	Belroi	Gloucester Circuit.
105 Fletcher, W. H.	Cheriton	Cheriton Circuit.
106 Flournoy, L. S.	Richmond	Ginter Park.
107 Forrester, G. T.	Petersburg	High Street.
108 Foushee, N. B.	Windsor	Windsor Circuit.
109 Franklin, A. L.	Norfolk	Colonial Avenue.
110 Fruit, R. L.	Big Island	North Bedford Circuit.
111 Garner, E. F.	Capron	Capron Circuit.
112 Gayle, R. F.	39 Hough Ave., Norfolk	Memorial.
113 Gee, J. W.	Lawrenceville	Lawrenceville Circuit.
114 Gill, J. R.	Gordonsville	Gordonsville Circuit.
115 Gilliam, O. L.	Waverly	Waverly Circuit.
116 Glauss, H. A.	Disputanta	Prince George Circuit.
117 Grant, W. E.	Ettrick, R. F. D.	South Chesterfield Circuit.
118 Green, C. E.	South Norfolk	Chesapeake Avenue.
119 Green, C. H.	1624 Hanover Ave., Rich'd.	Superannuate.
120 Green, J. T.	Norfolk	Brambleton Avenue.
121 Green, W. T.	Newport News	Chestnut Avenue.
122 Greene, G. F.	Richmond	Business Mgr. of Christian Advocate.
123 Greene, J. M.	Concord Depot	Concord Circuit.
124 Gregory, H. C.	Richmond	St. James.
125 Gregory, W. H.	Roanoke	Superannuate.
126 Gresham, J. S.	Hampton	Central.
127 Grubbs, W. H.	Lynchburg	Superannuate.
128 Gum, W. C.	Irvington	Irvington.
129 Haden, T. H.	Kobe, Japan	Missionary to Japan.
130 Haga, O. L.	Cumberland	Cumberland Circuit.
131 Hall, E. F.	Lynchburg	Secretary Y. M. C. A.

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
132 Hall, H. B.	Dendron	Surry Circuit.
133 Hank, P. M.	Newport News	Trinity.
134 Hantzmon, W. H.	Charlottesville	Hinton Avenue.
135 Hardy, Porter	Benn's Church	Benn's Circuit.
136 Harrell, C. T.	Alton	South Halifax Circuit.
137 Harry, J. C.	Ivy Depot, R. F. D. 2	Batesville Circuit.
138 Hartness, R. N.	Ocean View	Ocean View.
139 Hastings, H. L.	Sanford	Pocomoke Circuit.
140 Hatcher, S. C.	Ashland	Vice-Pres. and Secy-Treas. R. M. College
141 Hayes, W. F.	Norfolk	Superannuate.
142 Haynes, W. T. A.	Lynchburg	Centenary.
143 Hearn, J. E.	Drakes Branch	Charlotte Circuit.
144 Heath, T. J. C.	Norfolk	Zion.
145 Heckman, J. W.	Hampton, R. F. D. 3	Fox Hill.
146 Henley, E. E.	Stony Creek	Sussex Circuit.
147 Herrink, B. S.	Westhampton, Richmond	Superannuate.
148 Hill, E. G.	Norfolk, R. F. D. 2	Oaklette and Campostella.
149 Hillman, C. W.	Kenbridge, R. F. D.	Lunenburg Circuit.
150 Hitt, L. T.	Lynchburg	Trinity.
151 Hobbs, J. H.	Petersburg	Highland.
152 Holland, F. R.	Brandy Station	Culpeper Circuit.
153 Holman, J. K.	Flint Hill	Rappahannock Circuit.
154 Hopkins, E. H.	Princess Anne, R. F. D. 1	South Princess Anne.
155 Hosier, J. D.	Richmond	St. Paul's.
156 Hudson, B. E.	Urbanna	Rappahannock District.
157 Hunter, J. S.	Richmond	Field Agent, Publishing House.
158 Hurst, S. N.	Driver	Norfolk Circuit.
159 Jackson, D. W.	Grafton	York Circuit.
160 James, C. R.	La Crosse	Mecklenburg Circuit.
161 Jeffreys, W. A.	Chase City	Supernumerary.
162 Jett, Starke	Newport News	Grace.
163 Jett, W. B.	Martinsville	Martinsville.
164 Johnson, C. E.	South Richmond	West End.
165 Johnson, S. H.	Ashland	Ashland Circuit.
166 Johnson, T. E.	2019 Beverly St., Richmond	Epworth.
167 Johnston, Z. V.	Pamplin	Pamplin Circuit.
168 Jolliff, J. K.	Ashland	Conference Secretary of Education.
169 Jones, C. C.	St. Martin's, Md.	St. Martin's Circuit.
170 Jones, G. W.	Richmond	Richmond District.
171 Jones, Roscoe	Cape Charles	Cape Charles.
172 Jones, S. E.	Danville	Danville Circuit.
173 Jones, W. L.	Lynch Station	West Campbell Circuit.
174 Jordan, A. C.	Boykins	Superannuate.
175 Judkins, W. E.	Norfolk	Superannuate.
176 Kelly, G. C.	Ashland	Ashland.
177 Kesler, G. T.	Blackstone	East Nottoway Circuit.
178 Kibler, J. L.	Phenix	Phenix Circuit.
179 Kidd, C. H.	Newsoms	Newsoms Circuit.
180 King, G. B.	Wachapreague	Wachapreague.
181 King, W. L.	Bowling Green	Bowling Green Circuit.
182 Kline, J. M.	Mathews	Mathews Circuit.
183 Lambdin, A. K.	Painter	Painter Circuit.
184 Lambeth, G. H.	1725 Park Ave., Richmond	Superannuate.
185 Lambeth, S. S.	Richmond	Superannuate.
186 Latham, J. N.	Danville	Main Street.
187 Laughon, T. G.	Bloxom	Guilford Circuit.
188 Laughon, W. A.	Barton Heights, Richmond	Superannuate.
189 Laughton, J. R.	Cambridge, Md.	Cambridge—Grace.
190 Lavinder, J. B.	Brookneal	Brookneal Circuit.
191 Leftwich, C. W.	Keysville	Prince Edward Circuit.
192 Leggett, M. M.	Moorman's River	Albemarle Circuit.
193 Lewis, A. N.	Petersburg	Wesley.
194 Lightbourne, A. V.	Norfolk	Conference Evangelist.
195 Lillaston, J. W.	Nottoway	Nottoway Circuit.
196 Linthicum, A. W.	Churchland	Churchland and West Norfolk.
197 Lipscomb, B. F.	1110 Early St., Lynchburg	Rivermont Avenue.
198 Loving, E. B.	Kenbridge	Kenbridge Circuit.
199 Lucas, S. E.	Cambridge, Md.	Cambridge Circuit.
200 Lumpkin, R. P.	Norfolk	Le Kie's Memorial.
201 Marks, R. H.	Urbanna	Urbanna Circuit.
202 Marsh, J. W.	Bedford	Bedford Circuit.
203 Marsh, V. L.	Meadville	Halifax Circuit.
204 Marshall, John	Schoolfield	Schoolfield.

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
205 Mastin, J. T.	Richmond.	Methodist Institute.
206 Maxey, J. S.	Unionville.	Orange Circuit.
207 Maxey, R. M.	Victoria.	Victoria Circuit.
208 Mayo, G. H. I.	Monroe.	Monroe Circuit.
209 Mays, W. L.	Bellevue.	Central Bedford Circuit.
210 McAlister, J. D.	Franktown.	Franktown and Johnson's.
211 McAllister, W. A.	Emporia.	Greensville Circuit
212 McCartney, J. E.	Pasadena, Cal.	Supernumerary.
213 McFaden, G. H.	Richmond.	Laurel Street.
214 McLean, F. E. H.	Virginia Beach.	Supernumerary.
215 McSparran, F. B.	Salisbury, Md.	Eastern Shore District.
216 Merritt, D. T.	Petersburg.	Market Street.
217 Mollart, H. D.	Richmond.	Supt. Masonic Home of Virginia.
218 Montgomery, J. H.	Richmond.	Conference Sunday School Secretary.
219 Moore, J. T.	Fort Thomas, Ky.	Chaplain U. S. Army.
220 Moore, J. W.	Norfolk.	Epworth.
221 Moore, L. C.	Dillwyn.	Buckingham Circuit.
222 Moser, J. M.	Danville.	Grace.
223 Moss, J. H.	Expo.	Fairmount Park.
224 Moss James O.	Palmyra.	Superannuate.
225 Murphy, W. L.	Portsmouth.	Broad Street.
226 Myers, H. P.	Charlottesville.	First Church.
227 Neville, H. W.	White Plains, N. C.	Principal High School.
228 Newbury, G. H.	Norfolk.	Park Place.
229 Newton, J. C. C.	Kobe, Japan.	Missionary to Japan.
230 Newton, O. B.	Danville.	Cabell Street Memorial.
231 Odell, E. K.	Hickory.	South Norfolk Circuit.
232 Ogden, T. W.	Oceana.	Oceana and Virginia Beach.
233 Oglesby, F. B.	Suffolk.	Oxford.
234 Orser, W. A.	Amherst.	Amherst Circuit.
235 Owen, R. V.	Morattico.	West Lancaster Circuit.
236 Oyler, J. E.	Richmond.	Supernumerary.
237 Pace, W. C.	Millers Tavern.	Essex Circuit.
238 Page, N. A.	South Richmond.	Asbury.
239 Palmore, P. L.	Seminary, Princeton, N. J.	Missionary to Japan.
240 Parrish, J. W.	Clearwater, Florida.	Superannuate.
241 Paylor, H. J.	Wakefield.	Wakefield Circuit.
242 Payne, R. O.	Cradock.	Superannuate.
243 Peerman, E. L.	Allen, Md.	Allen Circuit.
244 Pell, E. L.	Richmond.	Supernumerary.
245 Peters, J. B.	Salisbury, Md.	Salisbury—Trinity.
246 Peters, J. S.	Richmond.	Agent Anti-Saooon League of America.
247 Pettus, J. B.	Esmont.	Scottsville Circuit.
248 Pfeiffer, H. C.	Portsmouth.	Portsmouth District.
249 Phaup, L. J.	Portsmouth.	Wright Memorial.
250 Pleasants, C. E.	Richmond.	Gen. Sec'y. Children's Home Society of Virginia.
251 Potte, E. A.	Gainesville, Fla.	Supernumerary.
252 Potts, E. J.	Amelia.	Supernumerary.
253 Potts, R. H.	Lynchburg.	Memorial.
254 Potts, T. N.	Blackstone.	Blackstone.
255 Powell, E. H.	Belle Haven.	Craddockville and Belle Haven.
256 Pribble, J. L.	Bohannon.	Superannuate.
257 Proctor, R. B.	Glen Allen.	Greenwood.
258 Province, W. P.	Andersonville.	Superannuate.
259 Pruden, N. J.	Hilton Village.	Superannuate.
260 Pullen, T. G.	Saluda.	Middlesex Circuit.
261 Rawlings, E. H.	Nashville, Tenn.	Foreign Secretary of Missions.
262 Reed, J. C.	Blackstone.	Supernumerary.
263 Reed, W. R.	Richmond.	Branch Memorial.
264 Reeves, T. R.	Portsmouth.	Monumental.
265 Reynolds, J. W.	London Bridge, R. F. D.	Princess Anne Circuit.
266 Rice, A. S. J.	Gladys.	Gladys Circuit.
267 Riddick, W. H.	Capron.	Superannuate.
268 Robertson, J. C.	Danville.	Mount Vernon.
269 Rood, G. R.	Port Haywood.	East Mathews Circuit.
270 Roten, A. W.	Portsmouth.	Cottage Place.
271 Routten, J. T.	Norfolk.	Port Chaplain Merchant Marine.
272 Rowe, E. H.	Milford.	President Southern Seminary.
273 Rowland, J. M.	Richmond.	Editor Richmond Christian Advocate.
274 Royall, W. W.	Petersburg.	Superannuate.
275 Rucker, McDaniel.	Richmond, R. F. D. 3.	Superannuate.
276 Salmon, C. L.	Adsit.	Brunswick Circuit.

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
277 Saunders, J. R.....	Richmond, R. F. D. 5....	Missionary to Brazil.
278 Scales, W. Y.....	2206 E. Grace St., Richm'd.	Henrico Circuit.
279 Scott, R. B.....	Lynchburg.....	Trinity.
280 Senter, S. T.....	Smithfield.....	Court Street.
281 Sewell, J. T.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Isle of Wight Circuit.
282 Shackford, J. W.....	"Station A," Richmond...	Superintendent Teacher Training.
283 Sharpe, A. B.....	Lovington.....	Superintendent Conference Orphanage.
284 Shenton, H. V.....	518 Clay St., Lynchburg...	Nelson Circuit.
285 Simpson, T. McN.....	Lynchburg.....	Lynchburg District.
286 Smart, L. C.....	Emory University, Ga....	Lynchburg District.
287 Smart, W. A.....	Atlee.....	Lynchburg District.
288 Smith, H. H.....	Danville.....	Professor, Emory University.
289 Smith, L. A.....	Richmond.....	Hanover Circuit.
290 Smoot, T. A.....	Farmville.....	Sledd Memorial and Stokesland.
291 Spooner, G. H.....	Oak Hall.....	Centenary.
292 Stables, L. D.....	Norfolk.....	Farmville.
293 Stephens, B. D.....	Chatham.....	Atlantic Circuit.
294 Stevens, Ernest.....	Orange.....	Chaplain U. S. Navy.
295 Stevenson, A. L.....	South Hill.....	Chatham.
296 Stiff, J. W.....	Callao.....	Orange.
297 Taylor, P. P.....	Cardwell.....	South Hill Circuit.
298 Thomas, W. E.....	Petersburg, R. F. D. 1....	Henderson Station.
299 Todd, H. T.....	Crozet.....	Principal H. S. and Student Emory
300 Tompkins, W. A.....	South Boston.....	University.
301 Traynham, D. J.....	Forest Depot.....	East Dinwiddie Circuit.
302 Trent, D. G.....	Rocky Mount.....	Superannuate.
303 Tucker, C. A.....	Wakefield.....	Superannuate.
304 Turner, C. W.....	Clover.....	Bedford Springs Circuit.
305 Turner, H. F.....	Richmond.....	Rocky Mount..
306 Tuttle, C. O.....	Allen, Md.....	Superannuate.
307 Twilley, W. J.....	South Boston.....	East Halifax Circuit.
308 Unruh, J. G.....	Crozet.....	Grace.
309 Via, B. S.....	Heathsville.....	Superannuate.
310 Wallace, J. S.....	Crewe.....	South Boston.
311 Ware, W. L.....	Richmond.....	Crozet.
312 Waterfield, R. T.....	Exmore.....	Heathsville Circuit.
313 Watkins, G. W.....	Jarratt.....	Crewe.
314 Watt, W. J.....	Charlottesville.....	Union Station.
315 Watts, C. E.....	523 Raleigh Ave., Norfolk..	Exmore.
316 Wells, F. L.....	Union Level.....	South Sussex Circuit.
317 Weston, H. L.....	Pungoteague.....	Superannuate.
318 White, J. E.....	1004 West Ave., Richmond.	Ghent.
319 White, R. M.....	228-36th St., Norfolk.....	North Mecklenburg Circuit.
320 Whitley, J. T.....	8516-122 Street, Richmond	Pungoteague Circuit.
321 Whitmore, A. A.....	Hill, New York, N. Y...	Pace Memorial.
322 Wilkinson, S. W.....	Alberta.....	Superannuate.
323 Williams, A. P.....	Onancock.....	West Brunswick Circuit.
324 Williams, C. H.....	Ford.....	Cashville Circuit.
325 Williams, L. T.....	Highland Park, Richmond.	West Dinwiddie Circuit.
326 Williams, S. B.....	Whitwell.....	Highland Park.
327 Williams, W. J.....	Cradock.....	Pittsylvania Circuit.
328 Williams, W. T.....	City Point.....	Cradock.
329 Wilson, D. B.....	Hampton.....	City Point.
330 Wingfield, R. L.....	Stuart.....	Hampton Roads.
331 Winn, J. A.....	Norfolk.....	Stuart.
332 Winn, J. B.....	Petersburg.....	McKendree.
333 Woodward, J. P.....	Norfolk.....	Washington Street.
334 Wrav, G. W.....	South Richmond.....	Superannuate.
335 Wright, S. O.....	Ft. McIntosh, Lando, Texas	Central.
336 Wright, Wm. Albert.	South Richmond.....	Chaplain U. S. Army.
337 Wright, W. Archer...	Charlottesville.....	Woodland Heights.
338 Young, W. J.....	517 North Boulevard, At-	Charlottesville District.
339 Yow, R. J.....	lanta, Ga.....	Professor, Emory University.
	Stuart, R. F. D. 5.....	North Patrick Circuit.

Supplies

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
1 Arthur, P. F.....	Lynchburg.....	Fairview and Providence.
2 Beasley, J. C.....	Emmerton.....	Richmond Circuit.
3 Bishop, G. M.....	Bon Air.....	West Chesterfield Circuit.
4 Blackwell, H. C.....	Ashland.....	Blandford.
5 Bradshaw, J. R.....	Martinsville.....	Henry Circuit.
6 Burford, J. D.....	Bedford, R. F. D.....	Middle Bedford Circuit.
7 Burnett, R. W.....	Amherst.....	South Amherst Circuit.
8 Byrd, E. M.....	Spottsylvania.....	Spottsylvania Circuit.
9 Calvert, V. N.....	Ashland.....	Walkerton Circuit.
10 Coffey, George D.....	Pedlar Mills.....	West Amherst Circuit.
11 Copley, J. L.....	Lilburn.....	Powhatan Circuit.
12 Correll, W. C. L.....	Ettrick, R. F. D.....	Matoaca.
13 Craddock, W. J.....	Union Hall.....	East Franklin Circuit.
14 Crawford, Oliver H.....	Leon.....	Brightwood Circuit.
15 Crawford, Van T.....	Sandidges, R. F. D.....	Mount Pleasant Circuit.
16 Derby, L. J.....	Ashland.....	Fulton Hill.
17 Earp, C. H.....	Fieldale.....	Fieldale.
18 Harrell, L. E.....	Ashland.....	Goochland Circuit.
19 Harvell, M. O.....	Rocky Mount.....	South Franklin Circuit.
20 Heffner, C. P.....	Shuff.....	Patrick Circuit.
21 Higginbotham, E. M.....	Gum Springs.....	West Goochland Circuit.
22 Hughes, J. A.....	Enfield.....	King William Circuit.
23 Jarratt, T. Roy.....	Cartersville.....	Cartersville Circuit.
24 Jones, Roy L.....	Broadwater.....	Broadwater Circuit.
25 Johnson, W. T.....	Quinton.....	New Kent Circuit.
26 Keyser, W. H.....	Mineral.....	East Albemarle Circuit.
27 Kiracofe, G. R.....	Ashland.....	Charles City Circuit.
28 Lewis, E. L.....	Montross.....	Montross Circuit.
29 Lipscomb, H. B.....	Ashland.....	Glen Echo.
30 Lowe, T. M.....	Hopewell.....	Hopewell.
31 Mooney, J. M.....	Richmond.....	Fairfield.
32 Morgan, C. L.....	Ashland.....	East Pittsylvania Circuit.
33 Osborne, J. F.....	Ashland.....	West Hanover Circuit.
34 Pelikan, Frank.....	Leesville, R. F. D.....	South Bedford Circuit.
35 Powell, G. E.....	Ferrum.....	Bassett Circuit.
36 Pulliam, S. H.....	Fishing Creek, Md.....	South Dorchester Circuit.
37 Smith, Walter.....	Portsmouth.....	Elm Avenue.
38 Somerville, E. W.....	Moneta.....	West Bedford Circuit.
39 Stimpson, T. H.....	Buckingham.....	West Buckingham Circuit.
40 Kilgore, E. G.....	Gretna.....	Elba Circuit.
41 Traylor, H. D.....	Ruther Glen.....	Caroline Circuit.
42 Trent, W. W.....	Lynchburg.....	South View Circuit.
43 Harris, L. F.....	Victoria.....	West Lunenburg Circuit.
44 Willey, T. W.....	Beach.....	Chesterfield Circuit.
45 Wimbish, J. W.....	Rocky Mount.....	Franklin Circuit.
46 Hogan, Jas. L.....	Alta Vista.....	North Pittsylvania Circuit.
47 Hardison, E. H.....	Skipwith.....	Trinity Circuit.

Local Preachers

DISTRICT	NAME	GRADE	POST OFFICE (In Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Charlottesville.....	Allman, G. W.....	E	Gordonsville.
	Burnett, R. W.....	L	Amherst.
	Cave, T. W.....	L	Stanley.
	Coffey, George D.....	L	Pedlar Mills.
	Crawford, Oliver H.....	L	Leon.
	Crawford, Van, T.....	L	Sandidges, R. F. D.
	Higginbotham, E. M.....	D	Gum Spring.
	Keyser, W. H.....	E	Mineral.
	Moore, A. H.....	D	Amherst.
	Murray, A. L.....	L	Syria.
	Rice, R. A.....	L	Rochelle.
	Somerville, E. W.....	D	Moneta.
	Tompkins, C. W.....	L	Crozet.
Danville.....	Bradshaw, J. R.....	L	Martinsville.
	Coates, G. C.....	L	Danville, R. F. D.
	Craddock, W. J.....	E	Union Hall.
	Couch, Irwin.....	L	Ferrum.
	Earp, C. H.....	L	Fieldale.
	Garland, R. C.....	D	Taylor's Store.
	Guinn, O. A.....	L	Danville.
	Gravely, J. L.....	L	Danville.
	Goad, C. G.....	L	Stuart.
	Harvell, M. O.....	L	Rocky Mount.
	Hylton, E. H.....	L	Floyd.
	Heffner, C. P.....	L	Shuff.
	Kettle, Edwin.....	L	Danville.
	Landrum, H. W.....	L	Ferrum.
	Morgan, C. L.....	L	Ashland.
	McCrary, George B.....	L	Ashland.
	Lewis, Earl.....	L	Danville.
	Oakey, J. M.....	L	Danville.
	Owen, J. T.....	L	Dry Fork.
Eastern Shore.....	Price, R. H.....	L	Ashland.
	Ramey, George L.....	L	Danville.
	Via, R. M.....	L	Woolwine.
	Wimbish, J. W.....	E	Rocky Mount.
	Weeks, E.....	L	Willis.
	Womble, W. H.....	L	Ferrum.
	Bray, R. W.....	L	Cape Charles.
	Brewington, A. L.....	D	Salisbury, Md.
	Brown, J. D.....	D	Cambridge, Md.
	Jones, Roy L.....	L	Broadwater.
	Marshall, W. E.....	L	Salisbury, Md., R. F. D.
	Nicholson, E. J.....	E	Berlin, Md.
	Truitt, R. W.....	E	Paris Island, S. C.
	Webb, George.....	L	Salisbury, Md.
Farmville.....	Copley, John A.....	L	Olo.
	Davis, J. E.....	L	Princeton, W. Va.
	Finch, J. P.....	D	Keysville.
	Garland, T. L.....	L	Red Oak.
	Gordon, W. O.....	L	Skipwith.
	Hicks, L. L.....	D	Chase City.
	Irby, William.....	D	Blackstone.
	Jarratt, T. Roy.....	L	Cartersville.
	Maxey, W. A.....	L	Dorset.
	Stimpson, F. H.....	E	Buckingham.
	Weikel, M. C.....	L	Cartersville.
Lynchburg.....	Arthur, P. F.....	D	Lynchburg.
	Bancom, W. B.....	L	Lynchburg.
	Bland, L. P.....	L	Alta Vista.
	Crooks, E. B.....	D	Lynchburg.
	Harlow, R. V.....	L	Huddleston.
	Jones, W. J.....	D	Lynchburg.
	Kilgore, E. G.....	E	Gretna.
	Murphy, J. C.....	L	Lynchburg.
	Parker, W. N.....	L	Bedford, R. F. D.
	Pelikan, Frank.....	E	Leesville, R. F. D.

DISTRICT	NAME	GRADE	POST OFFICE (In Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Lynchburg.....	Rice, W. B.....	L	Pamplin.
	Rorer, J. A.....	L	Lynchburg.
	Shipman, R. L.....	L	Bedford, R. M. A.
	Stone, A. G.....	L	Lynchburg.
	Thompson, D. H.....	L	Montvale.
	Trent, W. W.....	L	Lynchburg.
	Weatherford, W. T.....	L	Houston, R. F. D.
	Wood, C. H.....	L	Lynchburg.
	Wright, L. O.....	D	Gretna, R. F. D.
	Bunting, H. C.....	D	Expo.
	Campbell, E. B.....	L	Norfolk, R. F. D. 2.
	Davis, John L.....	L	Newport News.
Norfolk.....	Dawson, F. L.....	L	Norfolk.
	Galloway, M. R.....	L	Norfolk.
	Harrell, L. E.....	L	Ashland.
	Mathews, L. B.....	L	Hickory.
	Mills, J. T.....	L	Hampton.
	Moger, R. D.....	L	Hampton.
	Straughan, Charles.....	D	South Norfolk.
	Topping, L. P.....	L	Jeff.
	White, J. F.....	D	Grafton.
	Bishop, G. M.....	L	Beach.
	Burford, J. D.....	L	Bedford, R. F. D.
	Clarke, H. V.....	E	Draper, N. C.
Petersburg.....	Harrison, Travis C.....	L	Brodna.
	Hatcher, Richelieu.....	L	Chester.
	Lowe, T. N.....	L	Hopewell.
	Marks, G. E.....	L	Petersburg.
	Montgomery, J. S.....	L	LaCrosse.
	Sinex, F. B.....	E	Petersburg.
	Smith, J. P. H.....	L	Petersburg.
	Tucker, W. Lee.....	L	Sutherland.
	Watkins, A. A.....	L	Sutherland.
	Watkins, Benj. T.....	L	Ashland.
	Willey, J. C.....	L	Hopewell.
	Hardison, E. H.....	L	Skipwith.
Portsmouth and Newport News...	Morse, W. W.....	L	Portsmouth.
	Price, J. T.....	L	Cradock.
	Smith, Walter.....	L	Hilton Village.
	Stevenson, P. T.....	L	Newport News.
	Trueblood, H. L.....	L	Portsmouth.
Rappahannock.....	Beasley, J. C.....	L	Emmerton.
	Degges, C. L.....	L	Lancaster.
	Jones, W. H.....	L	Hyacinth.
	Patterson, O. H.....	L	Mobjack.
	Weaver, M. C.....	L	Kinsale.
Richmond.....	Anderson, Jos. E.....	L	Richmond.
	Arthur, J. W.....		Ashland.
	Austin, J. D.....	L	New Kent.
	Blackwell, H. C.....	L	Ashland.
	Brauer, Chas. E., Jr.....	L	Richmond.
	Bryant, R. O.....	L	Emory University, Ga.
	Calvert, D. N.....	L	Ashland.
	Chrismond, J. P. H.....	D	Spotsylvania.
	Clinton, R. L.....	D	High Point, N. C.
	Day, Frank L.....	E	Ashland.
	Derby, L. J.....	L	Ashland.
	Edwards, Edward L.....	L	Richmond.
	Ford, Clinton S.....	L	Richmond.
	Gasser, Chas. S.....	L	Richmond.
	Gulley, R. C.....	L	Richmond.
	Harris, Linwood.....	L	Richmond.
	Harris, O. M.....	L	Richmond.
	Hornberger, C. H.....	L	Highland Springs.
	Hughes, Harold H.....	L	Richmond.
	Hunt, J. H.....	L	Richmond.
	Jackson, R. B.....	L	Richmond.
	Jones, T. M.....	E	Staunton.

DISTRICT	NAME	GRADE	POST OFFICE (In Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Richmond.....	Johnson, Roscoe C.....	L	Richmond.
	Johnson, Wm. T.....	L	Highland Springs.
	Lipscomb, Henry B.....	L	Ashland.
	Mooney, J. M.....	E	Richmond.
	Osborne, J. F.....	L	Ashland.
	Overby, E. L.....	L	Richmond.
	Palmore, Mayo R.....	L	Richmond.
	Pulliam, S. H.....	L	Fishing Creek, Md.
	Pettygrew, T. P.....	L	Richmond.
	Richardson, C. B.....	L	Toano.
	Robinson, John H.....	L	Richmond.
	Tarry, Geo. S.....	L	Front Royal.
	Thomas, T. E.....	L	Fredericksburg, R. F. D.
	Traylor, H. D.....	L	Ruther Glen.

Lay Delegates

NAME	DISTRICT	POST OFFICE (In Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Adams, Geo. P.	Farmville	Blackstone.
Adams, Miss Sallie	Lynchburg	Lynchburg, R. F. D.
Ames, S. W. (Alt.)	Eastern Shore	Pungoteague.
Aylor, Geo. E.	Charlottesville	Aylor.
Bailey, R. L.	Richmond	Richmond.
Barron, H. A.	Farmville	Farmville.
Blair, Miss Frances	Danville	Stony Mills.
Bland, H. S.	Rappahannock	Cologne.
Branning, H. D.	Portsmouth & Newport News	Newport News.
Blankenship, H. A.	Portsmouth & Newport News	Portsmouth.
*Bridgeforth, A. E.	Farmville	Kenbridge, R. F. D.
Brittingham, J. A.	Portsmouth & Newport News	Portsmouth.
Boggs, H. W.	Eastern Shore	Onancock, R. F. D.
Brownley, J. H.	Norfolk	Norfolk.
Bruce, M. W.	Rappahannock	Whitestone.
Campbell, M. A.	Richmond	South Richmond.
Catlin, J. T.	Danville	Danville.
Clarke, John R.	Danville	Stuart.
Crawley, J. D. (Alt.)	Farmville	Blackstone.
Christian, F. P.	Lynchburg	Lynchburg.
Cole, S. E.	Farmville	North View.
Davis, J. Lee	Richmond	Richmond.
Dozier, J. J.	Norfolk	Norfolk.
Duane, J. H.	Petersburg	Ford.
Eanee, E. E.	Petersburg	Emporia.
Fisher, B. L.	Danville	Rocky Mount.
Gallion, I. L.	Farmville	Victoria.
Garnett, A. C. Jr.	Farmville	Buckingham.
Gray, H. A.	Petersburg	Waverly.
Gregory, Lucius	Farmville	Chase City.
Haden, C. A.	Charlottesville	Crozet.
Halstead, J. W.	Norfolk	Norfolk.
Hardwicke, C. W. (Alt.)	Richmond	Richmond.
Hart, B. T.	Rappahannock	Gloucester.
Hawkins, J. F.	Lynchburg	Forest Depot.
Hillman, J. N.	Richmond	Richmond.
Hughes, T. I.	Lynchburg	Winfall.
Jett, Mrs. W. B.	Danville	South Boston.
Jones, Roscoe	Eastern Shore	Allen.
Jones, J. J.	Petersburg	Petersburg.
Jones, J. P.	Richmond	Richmond.
Jones, Rev. W. H.	Rappahannock	Hyacinth.
Kellam, A. E.	Norfolk	Princess Anne.
Kilgore, Rev. E. G. (Alt.)	Lynchburg	Big Island.
*Lane, L. W.	Norfolk	Princess Anne, R. F. D.
Lawson, Fleet	Rappahannock	Butylo.
Mann, G. C.	Rappahannock	Montross.
Mann, E. L. (Alt.)	Petersburg	Matoaca.
McAllen, G. I.	Eastern Shore	Cape Charles.
Moore, H. A.	Portsmouth & Newport News	Boykins.
Moseley, E. G.	Danville	Danville.
Murphy, T. W.	Petersburg	Petersburg.
Otto, L.	Rappahannock	Little Plymouth.
Pace, W. T.	Portsmouth & Newport News	Franklin.
Parrish, W. H.	Charlottesville	Roseland.
*Parsons, J. R.	Eastern Shore	Cape Charles.
Pence, M. V.	Charlottesville	Charlottesville.
Perkins, H. N.	Charlottesville	Louisa.
Pettyjohn, J. P.	Lynchburg	Lynchburg.
Phillips, G. Wm.	Eastern Shore	Salisbury, Md.
Rainey, L. M.	Petersburg	LaCrosse.
Rawls, J. F.	Portsmouth & Newport News	Suffolk.
Reed, Geo. N.	Rappahannock	Reedville.
Rucker, O. C.	Lynchburg	Bedford.
Russell, W. J.	Eastern Shore	Rue.
Russell, W. H.	Farmville	Clarksville.
Sawyer, C. H.	Norfolk	Fentress.
Shepherd, E. L.	Portsmouth & Newport News	Portsmouth.
Simpson, J. C.	Norfolk	Norfolk.

*Did Not Attend Conference.

NAME	DISTRICT	POST OFFICE (In Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Sills, N. D.....	Richmond.....	Richmond.
Smith, H. B.....	Charlottesville.....	Richmond.
Smith, E. Sumter.....	Lynchburg.....	Bedford.
Smith, C. W.....	.....	.....
Short, A. W.....	Eastern Shore.....	Bloxom.
Short, S. H. (Alt.).....	Petersburg.....	Lawrenceville.
Scott, S. D.....	Norfolk.....	Norfolk.
Southgate, T. S. (Alt.).....	Norfolk.....	Norfolk.
Story, E. Frank.....	Portsmouth & Newport News..	Franklin.
Talbott, Frank.....	Danville.....	Danville.
*Thorburn, M. W.....	Richmond.....	Chancellor.
Trotter, W. A.....	Petersburg.....	Lawrenceville.
Tucker, F. W. (Alt.).....	Petersburg.....	Petersburg.
West, Mrs. L. A.....	Charlottesville.....	Faber.
Whitehead, Thos.....	Charlottesville.....	Amherst.
Wiltshire, Mrs. J. L.....	Richmond.....	Richmond.
Wise, W. P.....	Eastern Shore.....	Capeville.
Wright, G. C.....	Petersburg.....	Petersburg.
Womack, C. T.....	Danville.....	Martinsville.

*Did Not Attend Conference.

Sunday School Superintendents

Charlottesville District

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Albemarle.....	Browns Cove.....	L. E. Fielding.....	Mt. Fair, Va.
".....	Bluffdale.....	Albert F. Via.....	Doyleville.
".....	Crossroads.....	C. A. Miller.....	Free Union.
".....	Ivy Creek.....	G. E. Marshall.....	Charlottesville, R. F. D.
".....	Mt. Moriah.....	J. H. Jones.....	Mechum's River.
".....	Shiloh.....	R. H. Gibson.....	Ivy Depot.
".....	Wesley.....	B. T. Parrott.....	Free Union.
Amherst.....	Berkley.....	M. R. Crawford.....	Amherst, R. F. D.
".....	Cherry Hill.....	E. B. Bailey.....	Amherst, R. F. D.
".....	Emmanuel.....	R. M. Cox.....	Amherst.
".....	Pleasant Grove.....	A. B. Crawford.....	New Glasgow, R. F. D.
".....	Sardis.....	W. N. Shrader.....	Amherst, R. F. D.
Batesville.....	Batesville.....	C. C. Wade.....	Batesville.
".....	Bethel.....	A. M. Gable.....	Covesville.
".....	Locust Grove.....	H. L. Kent.....	Greenfield.
".....	Rock Spring.....	L. A. West.....	Faber.
".....	Rodes.....	R. E. Turner.....	Afton.
".....	Trinity.....	R. B. Oliver.....	Red Hill.
Brightwood.....	Bethlehem.....	Miss E. Revercomb.....	Peola Mills.
".....	Bethsaida.....	G. E. Smith.....	Brightwood.
".....	Ebenezer.....	J. W. Palmer.....	Winston, R. F. D.
".....	Etlan.....	Luther Brown.....	Etlan.
".....	Woodland.....	W. W. Rumsey.....	Culpeper, R. F. D.
Charlottesville.....	First Church.....	S. F. Hamn.....	Charlottesville.
".....	Hinton Ave.....	L. R. Whitten.....	Charlottesville.
Crozet.....	Crozet.....	W. E. Hall.....	Mechum's River.
Culpeper.....	Culpeper.....	E. J. Nottingham, Jr.....	Culpeper.
Culpeper Circuit.....	Cedar Grove.....	Jno. Viedler.....	Winston.
".....	Fleetwood.....	J. L. Coleman.....	Brandy Station.
".....	Hopewell.....	W. R. Redd.....	Elkwood, R. F. D.
".....	Providence.....	G. W. Spicer.....	Elkwood, R. F. D.
".....	Richardsville.....	A. C. Embrey.....	Richardsville.
".....	Stevensburg.....	J. A. Covington.....	Stevensburg.
East Albemarle.....	Buckeyeland.....	Jas. H. Allen.....	Charlottesville, R. F. D.
".....	Milton.....	D. L. Smith.....	Charlottesville, R. F. D.
".....	New Bethel.....	Miss Norella Mullins.....	Blenheim.
".....	Union.....	W. T. Payne.....	Union Mills.
Fluvanna.....	Byrd's Chapel.....	W. M. Kent.....	Kent's Store.
".....	Cunningham's.....	Geo. W. Kirby.....	Scottsville, R. F. D.
".....	Salem.....	Jas. S. Farrar.....	Wildwood.
".....	Slater's.....	B. B. Hunter.....	Palmyra, R. F. D.
".....	Seay's.....	H. B. Minter.....	Bremo Bluff.
".....	Wesley Chapel.....	A. L. Seay.....	Shore's.
".....	Zion.....	H. E. Cook.....	Troy.
Gordonsville.....	Barboursville.....	Dwight Ball.....	Barboursville.
".....	Forest Hill.....	W. R. Dunkum.....	Green Springs.
".....	Gordonsville.....	G. W. Allman.....	Gordonsville.
".....	Mt. Horeb.....	W. J. Robertson.....	Trevilian.
".....	Mountain Chapel.....	P. H. Haney.....	Proffit, R. F. D.
Green.....	Bingham's.....	L. C. Parrish.....	Nortonville, Va.
".....	Gentry.....	B. I. Davis.....	Boonesville.
".....	Mt. Paran.....	Miss Issa Davis.....	Burnleys.
".....	Mt. Vernon.....	Edgar Show.....	Stanardsville, R. F. D.
".....	Ruckersville.....	J. L. Deane.....	Ruckersville.
".....	Stanardsville.....	C. H. Riddle.....	Stanardsville.
".....	South River.....	H. K. Shelton.....	Stanardsville.
".....	Temple Hill.....	Ed. Haney.....	Lydia.
Louisa.....	Ebenezer.....	T. L. Woolfolk.....	Louisa, R. F. D.
".....	Ellisville.....	H. C. Thomas.....	Trevilian.
".....	Frederick Hall.....	T. C. Garrett.....	Frederick Hall.
".....	Lasley.....	M. W. Payne.....	Trevilian.
".....	Louisa.....	W. M. Perkins.....	Louisa.
".....	Macedonia.....	C. E. Roberts.....	Bells Crossroads.
".....	Mt. Pleasant.....	H. S. Daniel.....	Louisa, R. F. D.
".....	Mineral.....	W. P. Chaplin.....	Mineral.
".....	Trevilian.....	Eddie Roberts.....	Trevilian.

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Madison.....	Madison.....	S. J. Ford.....	Madison.
".....	Mt. Olivet.....	A. L. Murray.....	Syria.
".....	Oak Grove.....	H. C. Tysinger.....	Banco.
".....	Rose Park.....	J. B. Early.....	Hood.
".....	Richardsville.....	Jno. Woodard.....	Syria.
Monroe.....	Bethany.....	Mrs. Aubrey Watts.....	Monroe, R. F. D.
".....	Monroe.....	H. W. Frye.....	Monroe.
".....	Smyrna.....	C. H. Bethel.....	Monroe, R. F. D.
Mt. Pleasant.....	Asbury.....	Walter Staton.....	Orinoco.
".....	El Bethel.....	J. M. Burch.....	Sandidges.
".....	Ivy Hill.....	Percy Campbell.....	Sandidges.
".....	Macedonia.....	Arthur Coffey.....	Alto.
".....	Mt. Horeb.....	W. J. Black.....	Willow.
".....	Mt. Pleasant.....	H. G. Watts.....	Sandidges.
Nelson.....	Bethlehem.....	W. H. Parrish.....	Roseland.
".....	Centenary.....	M. D. Thacker.....	Arrington.
".....	Lovingsston.....	H. D. Gleason.....	Lovingsston.
".....	Montreal.....	O. O. Alto.....	Shipman.
Orange.....	Trinity.....	W. F. J. Camper.....	Orange.
Orange Circuit.....	Bethlehem.....	R. B. Harris.....	Unionville.
".....	Palmyra.....	W. J. Hume.....	Raccoon Ford.
".....	Salem.....	I. D. Chewing.....	Rhoadsville.
Rapidan.....	Bethel.....	E. E. Darnell.....	Rochelle.
".....	Mt. Zion.....	J. P. Goodall.....	Oak Park.
".....	Walker's.....	W. N. Yowell.....	Orange, R. F. D.
".....	Westover.....	T. E. Eddins.....	Hood.
Rappahannock.....	Amisville.....	L. E. Hackley.....	Amisville.
".....	Flint Hill.....	A. T. Coppage.....	Flinthill.
".....	Jeffersonton.....	W. H. Werner.....	Jeffersonton.
".....	Oak Shade.....	W. H. Botts.....	Rizeyville.
".....	Sperryville.....	C. F. Menefee.....	Sperryville.
".....	Willis Chapel.....	Jos. Reid.....	Flint Hill.
Scottsville.....	Scottsville.....	Jackson Beale.....	Scottsville.
Scottsville Circuit.....	Alberene.....	A. F. Smith.....	Alberene.
".....	Carter's Hill.....	W. T. McClary.....	Carter's Bridge.
".....	Mt. Olivet.....	W. C. Wingfield.....	Charlottesville, R. F. D.
".....	Mt. Zion.....	W. O. Mahone.....	Esmont.
South Amherst.....	Bayley's Chapel.....	E. M. Caldwell.....	Galt's Mills.
".....	Beulah.....	S. H. Grow.....	Stapleton.
".....	Bethlehem.....	W. A. Caldwell.....	Galt's Mills.
".....	Poplar.....	R. E. Wingfield.....	Amherst, R. F. D.
".....	St. James.....	J. A. Hesson.....	Gladstone.
".....	Wesleyan.....	J. E. Boyd.....	New Glasgow.
South Nelson.....	Bethel.....	H. J. Crist.....	Schuyler.
".....	Bethany.....	R. L. Glover.....	Wingina.
".....	Centenary.....	M. C. Harris.....	Faber.
".....	Elmington.....	J. W. Wheeler.....	Elmington.
".....	Howardsville.....	J. O. Branham.....	Howardsville.
".....	Salem.....	J. B. Lyon.....	Schuyler.
".....	Warminster.....	T. J. West.....	Warminster.
West Amherst.....	Centenary.....	Mann Trevey.....	Naola.
".....	Mt. Tabor.....	J. Wilson Jennings.....	Agricola.
".....	Pleasants Chapel.....	M. C. Gillispie.....	Pedlar Mills.
West Goochland.....	Apple Grove.....	J. F. Perkins.....	Apple Grove.
".....	Corinth.....	J. H. Johnson.....	Elk Hill.
".....	Gum Springs.....	C. M. Moss.....	Dongola.
".....	Oak Grove.....	L. D. Allen.....	Goochland.
West Hanover.....	Beaver Dam.....	A. W. Redd.....	Beaver Dam.
".....	Mt. Hope.....	Ryland Blunt.....	Doswell.
".....	Rowzie's.....	Howard Faber.....	Beaver Dam.
".....	St. Lukes.....	W. W. Smith.....	Hewlett.
".....	Shiloh.....	Sam'l Moody.....	Beaver Dam.

Danville District

Cascade.....	Centenary.....	G. T. Eggleston.....	Axton.
".....	Beckham.....	Mrs. B. W. Dodson.....	Bachelor's Hall
".....	Providence.....	J. S. Oaks.....	Cascade
".....	Brosville.....	W. G. Lester.....	Lone Oak
Chatham.....	Bethel.....	F. B. Watson.....	Chatham.
	Chatham.....		

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Cabell St.....	Cabell St.....	E. G. Moseley.....	Danville.
Calvary.....	Calvary.....	H. M. Martin.....	Danville.
Grace.....	Grace.....	I. E. Elliott.....	Danville.
Main St.....	Main Street.....	A. D. Keen.....	Danville.
Mt. Vernon.....	Mt. Vernon.....	J. C. Watson.....	Danville.
Schoolfield.....	Schoolfield.....		
Sledd Mem.....	Sledd Mem.....	Seth Taylor.....	Danville.
Danville Circuit.....	Design.....	I. A. Evans.....	Danville.
".....	Bethel.....	W. S. Hodges.....	Ringgold.
".....	Fairview.....	W. S. Martin.....	Danville.
".....	Mt. Olivet.....	E. R. Carter.....	Danville.
".....	Rock Springs.....	B. W. Walton.....	Sutherlin.
".....	Sutherlin.....	J. B. Hodges.....	Sutherlin.
East Franklin.....	Northfield.....	W. J. Sutherland.....	Penhook.
".....	Epworth.....	J. W. Turner.....	Haleford.
".....	Mt. Zion.....	J. W. Perdue.....	Penhook.
".....	St. Paul's.....	Mrs. Ossie Perdue.....	Union Hall.
".....	Craft's.....		
".....	Liberty.....		
East Halifax.....	Mt. Laurel.....	Luther Conner.....	Clover.
".....	Scottsburg.....	C. A. McKenney.....	Scottsburg.
".....	Concord.....	H. W. White.....	Crystal Hill.
".....	Midway.....	Mrs. M. E. Hudson.....	Clover.
".....	Clover.....	E. S. Martin.....	Clover.
East Pittsylvania.....	Siloam.....	J. Roy Bennett.....	Toshes.
".....	Olive Branch.....	C. W. Easley.....	Sandy Level.
".....	Concord.....	C. J. Ragsdale.....	Chatham.
".....	Mt. Pleasant.....	G. T. Carter.....	Dry Fork.
".....	Oakland.....	W. W. Worley.....	Dry Fork.
Ferrum.....	Ferrum.....	F. B. Hurt.....	Ferrum.
Fieldale.....	Fieldale.....	S. T. Lewis.....	Fieldale.
Franklin.....	Boone Mill.....	T. N. Wright.....	Boone Mill.
".....	Trinity.....	Dr. W. P. Reese.....	Taylor's Store.
".....	Redwood.....	W. J. Hall.....	Redwood.
".....	Flint Hill.....	J. C. Pugh.....	Wirtz.
Henry.....	Mt. Bethel.....	H. N. Mitchell.....	Sanville.
".....	Ridgeway.....	W. J. Mitchell.....	Ridgeway.
".....	Bassett.....	T. R. Young.....	Bassett.
".....	Granberry.....	J. A. Lindsey.....	Axton.
".....	Axton.....	Mrs. H. S. Slaydon.....	Axton.
Hyc.....	Shady Grove.....	C. D. Crowther.....	Virgilina.
".....	Virgilina.....	Mrs. H. C. Crowell.....	Virgilina.
".....	Mt. Cana.....	L. S. Wolf.....	South Boston.
".....	Cherry Hill.....	C. L. Gravitt.....	South Boston R.F.D. 6.
Martinsville.....	Martinsville.....	I. M. Groves.....	Martinsville.
North Patrick.....	Woolwine.....	W. G. Weaver.....	Woolwine.
".....	Elamsville.....	Mrs. Henry Weaver.....	Elamsville.
".....	Wilson.....	B. L. Mize.....	Stuart, R. F. D. 5.
".....	Trinity.....	S. T. Thomas.....	Endicott.
Patrick.....	Concord.....	J. H. Shockley.....	Stuart.
".....	Providence.....	W. C. Dalton.....	Shuff.
".....	Salem.....	P. L. Zentmeyer.....	Stella.
".....	Meadow.....	Geo. D. Craig.....	Spencer.
".....	Nettle Ridge.....	Miss Mae McCabe.....	Nettle Ridge.
".....	New Hope.....	W. E. Simmons.....	Shuff.
Rocky Mount.....	Rocky Mount.....	N. P. Angle.....	Rocky Mount.
South Boston.....	South Boston.....	T. A. Webb.....	South Boston.
South Franklin.....	Pleasant Hill.....	J. T. Cassell.....	Rocky Mount.
".....	Pleasant Grove.....	W. L. Mitchell.....	Figsboro.
".....	Bethlehem.....	W. W. St. Clair.....	Rocky Mount.
South Halifax.....	Calvary.....	J. W. Williamson.....	Milton, N. C.
".....	Harmony.....	H. N. Tricky.....	Harmony.
".....	Glenwood.....	B. E. Monk.....	South Boston.
".....	Olive Branch.....	W. F. Tulloh.....	Alton.
".....	Cedar Grove.....	J. H. Clark.....	South Boston.
Stuart.....	Stuart.....		
West Franklin.....	Callaway.....	J. A. Mills.....	Callaway.
".....	Bethany.....	J. H. Brogan.....	Hunter Hall.
".....	New Hope.....	J. L. Walker.....	Callaway.
".....	Goggensville.....	H. B. Pinkard.....	Rocky Mount.

Eastern Shore District

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Accomac.....	Drummondtown...	J. D. Grant, Jr.....	Accomac.
".....	Woodbury.....	S. S. Mathews.....	Rue.
Allen.....	Allen.....	Twilley Malone.....	Allen, Md.
".....	Trinity.....	Jonathon Huffington.....	Eden, Md., R. F. D.
".....	Eden.....	E. D. Bosman.....	Eden, Md., R. F. D.
Andrew's Chapel...	Andrew's Chapel...	Geo. Moore.....	Onancock, R. F. D.
Melfa.....	Melfa.....	L. B. Johnson.....	Melfa.
Atlantic.....	Assowoman.....	L. H. Chesser.....	Assowoman.
".....	Temperanceville...	W. H. Pruitt, Jr.....	Temperanceville.
".....	Downings.....	W. L. Trader.....	Oak Hall.
".....	Hornstown.....	T. P. Evans.....	Hornstown.
Broadwater.....	Pullen's Chapel...	Roy Phillips.....	Broadwater.
Cambridge.....	Grace.....	R. S. Davis.....	Cambridge, Md.
Cambridge Circuit.	Antioch.....	Robt. Layton.....	Cambridge, Md., R. F. D.
".....	Friendship.....	J. E. Phillips.....	Linkwood, Md.
".....	Milton.....	J. B. Asplin.....	Woolford, Md.
".....	Bucktown.....	N. B. Camsey.....	Airy, Md.
".....	Joppa.....	J. R. Keen.....	Madison, Md.
".....	Bethlehem.....	H. W. Lambdin.....	Taylors Island, Md.
Cape Charles.....	Centenary.....	J. W. Wilson.....	Cape Charles.
Capeville.....	Capeville.....	E. V. Downs.....	Capeville.
".....	Chapel.....	O. L. Rooks.....	Townsend.
Cheriton.....	Cheriton.....	J. A. Hamilton.....	Cheriton.
".....	Travis Chapel.....	W. J. Broadwater.....	Oyster.
Craddockville.....	Craddockville.....	W. H. Martin.....	Craddockville.
Belle Haven.....	Belle Haven.....	P. C. Savage.....	Belle Haven.
Dorchester.....	Hosiers Memorial...	Jno. McLaughlin, Sr....	Fishing Creek, Md.
".....	Oak Grove.....	C. E. Keen.....	Golden Hill, Md.
".....	Bethel.....	Mrs. Nina Parks.....	Hoopersville, Md.
".....	Nazareth.....	L. A. Adams.....	Crapo, Md.
Exmore.....	Broadwater.....	W. L. Elzey.....	Exmore.
".....	Nassawadox.....	J. P. Wescott.....	Nassawadox.
".....	Bethel.....	E. M. James.....	Jamesville.
Franktown.....	Franktown.....	D. M. Kellam.....	Franktown.
Johnsons.....	Johnsons.....	C. R. Bell.....	Machipongo.
Guilford.....	Bloxom.....	A. W. Short.....	Bloxom.
".....	Guilford.....	M. C. Riggs.....	Hopeton.
".....	St. Thomas.....	E. C. Justice.....	Hopeton.
Onley.....	Onley.....	C. R. Waters.....	Onley.
Locustville.....	Locustville.....	E. F. Jones.....	Locustville.
Onancock.....	Onancock.....	J. C. W. Leatherbury...	Onancock.
Pungoteague.....	Evergreen.....	G. C. Bonniwell.....	Harborton.
".....	Harborton.....	G. B. Hoffman.....	Pungoteague.
".....	Pungoteague.....	S. W. Ames.....	Pungoteague.
Pocomoke.....	Pocomoke.....	J. N. Thomas.....	Messingo.
".....	Sanford.....	G. F. Byrd.....	Sanford.
".....	Saxis.....	G. C. Miles.....	Saxis.
".....	Pittsville.....	J. F. Dryder.....	New Church.
Painter.....	Garrisons.....	J. S. Ames.....	Painter.
".....	Painter.....	Willard Jones.....	Painter.
".....	Smith's Chapel...		
Salisbury.....	Trinity.....	G. Wm. Phillips.....	Salisbury, Md.
".....	St. Andrews.....	Geo. H. Kersey, Jr....	Salisbury, Md.
".....	Washington.....	A. L. Brewington.....	Salisbury, Md.
St. Martins.....	St. Martin's.....	Frances Griffin.....	St. Martins.
".....	Taylorsville.....	J. S. Smallwood.....	Showell, Md.
".....	Campbelltown.....	T. H. Timmons.....	Bishop, Md.
Wachapreague.....	Wachapreague.....	G. F. Styles.....	Wachapreague.
".....	Oak Grove.....	J. B. Beasley.....	Keller.
".....	Keller.....	L. C. Meers.....	Keller.

Farmville District

Amelia.....	Jetersville.....	R. B. Warrenner.....	Jetersville.
".....	Moore's.....	G. A. Rowlett.....	Chula.
".....	Providence.....	Mrs. E. T. Newby.....	Jetersville.
".....	Tabernacle.....	R. L. Blanton.....	Amelia.
".....	Trinity.....	R. R. Barnes.....	Amelia.
Blackstone.....	Krenshaw.....	Geo. P. Adams.....	Blackstone.
".....	B. C. for Girls....	W. A. Christian.....	Blackstone.

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Boydton.....	Boydton.....	M. H. Beales.....	Boydton.
Buckingham.....	Arvonla.....	Thos. Ford.....	Ore Bank.
".....	Brown's Chapel.....	J. E. West.....	Dillwyn.
".....	Haines Chapel.....	S. D. Holman.....	Dillwyn.
".....	Rocky Mount.....	Jos. Fulcher.....	Dillwyn.
".....	Salem.....	J. A. Caruthers.....	Guinea Mills.
".....	White Hall.....	H. M. White.....	Dillwyn.
".....	Saratoga.....	Mrs. Geo. Stimpson.....	Dillwyn.
Burkeville.....	Barker Memorial.....	W. H. Sheffield.....	Burkeville.
".....	Bethel.....	C. I. Noble.....	Rice.
".....	Salem.....	J. A. Hubbard.....	Rice.
".....	Ward's Chapel.....	L. C. Long.....	Crewe.
Cartersville.....	Cartersville.....	A. F. Moore, Jr.....	Cartersville.
".....	Hopewell.....	J. B. Cox.....	Ballville.
".....	Oakwood.....	M. H. Baker.....	Columbia.
".....	Thomas' Chapel.....	Miss Ruth Walton.....	Cartersville.
Charlotte.....	Charlotte C. H.....	D. I. Eggleston.....	Charlotte C. H.
".....	Drakes Branch.....	W. S. Gregory.....	Drakes Branch.
".....	Lebanon.....	Leon Farrar.....	Drakes Branch.
Chase City.....	Chase City.....	J. S. Hutcheson.....	Chase City.
Clarksville.....	Clarksville.....	W. H. Russell.....	Clarksville.
Crewe.....	Crewe.....	C. M. Jones.....	Crewe.
Cumberland.....	Antioch.....	T. G. Stimpson.....	Farmville.
".....	Centenary.....	J. W. Crute.....	Farmville.
".....	Grove.....	G. W. Carter.....	Sunnyside.
".....	Hobsons.....	J. G. Martin.....	Betona.
".....	Tear Walleth.....	J. B. Blanton.....	Guinea Mills.
".....	Cumberland C. H.....	C. D. Diggs.....	Cumberland.
".....	Hatchers.....	W. J. Keller.....	Dillwyn.
".....	Stoddart.....	Lewis Crawley.....	Farmville.
East Nottoway.....	Mays.....	C. L. Jones.....	Wellville.
".....	Rocky Hill.....	E. E. White.....	Wellville.
".....	Poplar Hill.....	S. E. Townsend.....	Ammon.
".....	Salem.....	M. C. Daniely.....	Manboro.
".....	Whites.....	J. B. Morgaa.....	Blackstone.
Farmville.....	Farmville.....	Dr. P. W. Beckham.....	Farmville.
Kenbridge.....	Fletcher's Chapel.....	J. H. Robertson.....	Kenbridge.
".....	Kenbridge.....	W. F. Kennedy.....	Kenbridge.
Lunenburg.....	Antioch.....	J. T. Turner.....	Kenbridge.
".....	Providence.....	T. E. Wilkinson.....	Kenbridge.
".....	Salem.....	R. E. Gee.....	South Hill.
".....	Williams.....	W. F. Bacon.....	Dundas.
North Mecklenburg.....	El Bethel.....	Miss Annie Winn.....	Baskerville.
".....	Salem.....	Robert L. Allen.....	Chase City.
".....	Shiloh.....	S. E. Cole.....	North View.
".....	Zion.....	C. R. Gayle.....	Baskerville.
Nottoway.....	Bethel.....	M. L. Pallus.....	Blackstone.
".....	St. John.....	T. C. Reams.....	Amelia.
".....	St. Mark.....	J. T. Hood.....	Crewe.
".....	St. Mathew.....	F. L. Dunn.....	Nottoway.
Phenix.....	Phenix.....	W. K. Daubenspeck.....	Phenix.
".....	New Hope.....	J. W. Dalton.....	Randolph.
".....	Southall Mem.....	M. P. Lipscomb.....	Saxe.
".....	Trinity.....	W. G. Cabiness.....	Brookneal.
".....	Epworth.....	Miss Myrtle Clay.....	Phenix.
Powhatan.....	Epworth.....	J. W. Murphy.....	Mattoax.
".....	Meadville.....	J. W. Pierce.....	Macon.
".....	Rocky Oak.....	S. A. Sledd.....	Fine Creek Mills.
Price Edward.....	Beulah.....	S. A. Nelson.....	Charlotte C. H.
".....	Keysville.....	J. E. Harris.....	Keysville.
".....	Meherrin.....	Mrs. M. Adams.....	Meherrin.
".....	Mt. Pleasant.....	P. L. Barksdale.....	Farmville.
Prospect.....	Prospect.....	B. T. Taylor.....	Prospect.
".....	Smyrna.....	N. A. Pollard.....	Shepherds.
".....	Olive Branch.....	W. B. Binford.....	Pamplin.
Trinity.....	Easters.....	C. W. Gwaltney.....	Chase City.
".....	Ephesus.....	Frank Orgain.....	Jeffress.
".....	Fields.....	T. E. Sullivan.....	Boydton.
".....	Rehoboth.....	W. H. Crute.....	Boydton.
".....	St. James.....	W. B. Beville.....	Chase City.
".....	Trinity.....	J. O. Winn.....	Skipwith.
Victoria.....	Victoria.....	J. L. Callion.....	Victoria.

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
West Buckingham..	Bethel.....	Fernando Cole.....	Andersonville.
"	Centenary.....	L. T. Steger.....	Warren.
"	Glenmore.....	Jas. Brown.....	Glenmore.
"	Mt. Tabor.....	J. D. Ayers.....	Wingina.
"	Woodland.....	G. C. Rypley.....	Wingina.
"	Trinity.....	A. C. Garnett.....	Buckingham.
"	Rock Cliff.....	G. C. Ripley.....	Wingina.
West Lunenburg....	Lunenburg C. H....	H. D. Black.....	Lunenburg.
"	Rehoboth.....	Miss Cora R. Finch...	Keysville.
"	Thrift's.....	E. H. Barnes.....	Victoria.
"	Plantersville.....	C. W. Thompson.....	Fort Mitchell.

Lynchburg District

Alta Vista.....	Broad St.....		
Appomattox St....	Memorial.....	C. W. Smith.....	Appomattox.
Appomattox Circuit.	Mt. Comfort.....	Clarence Moore.....	Oakville.
"	Trinity.....	S. R. Martin.....	Stapleton.
"	Mt. Hermon.....	R. A. Hamilton.....	Vera.
"	Bethel.....	J. P. Alvis.....	Spout Spring.
Bedford.....	Bedford.....	J. J. Scott.....	Bedford.
"	Academy.....	E. S. Smith.....	Bedford.
Bedford Circuit....	Ebenezer.....	U. E. Goode.....	Bedford, R. F. D. 7.
"	Oterville.....	J. C. Key.....	Bedford, R. F. D. 7.
"	Salem.....	Miss Jimmie Watson...	Bedford Star Route.
"	Centre Point.....	Roy Ellis.....	Bedford R. F. D. 1.
Bedford Springs...	Forest.....	L. D. Shannon.....	Forest Depot.
"	New London.....	W. M. Bass.....	Evington, R. F. D. 3.
"	Early's Chapel....	J. C. Marsh.....	Lynchburg, R. 1.
"	Shiloh.....	W. E. Hart.....	Forest Depot, R. 2.
"	Lebanon.....	J. O. Hamilton.....	Evington, Route 3.
Brookneal.....	Brookneal (Oakdale).....	D. W. P. Williams....	Brookneal.
"	Mt. Carmel.....	J. A. Mason.....	Brookneal.
"	Sharon.....	Martin Harper.....	Naruna.
"	Franklin.....	L. R. Hale.....	Long Island.
Campbell.....	Mt. Asa.....		
"	Whites.....		
"	Central (Rustburg)		
"	Haye's Chapel....		
"	New Hope.....		
Central Bedford...	Oakland.....	C. M. Tinsley.....	Goode.
"	Bethany.....	A. Phillips.....	Bellevue.
"	Nazareth.....	E. C. Logwood.....	Goode.
"	Mt. Carmel.....	J. Gallaher.....	Forest Depot, R. 2.
"	Ivy Chapel.....	Miss Nellie Lindsay...	Forest Depot, R. 2.
Concord.....	Bethlehem.....	C. B. Cross.....	Concord Depot.
"	Salem.....	A. F. Rector.....	Spout Springs.
"	Early's Chapel....	W. M. Overstreet....	Concord Depot, R. 1.
"	Olivet.....	A. P. Carson.....	Concord Depot, R. 2.
"	Bethany.....	M. W. Orudorff.....	Rustburg, R. 1.
"	Indian Hill.....	L. M. Kelley.....	Concord Depot, R. 2.
Elba.....	Anderson Mem....	Dr. R. T. Ramsey.....	Gretna.
"	Mt. Zion.....	C. L. Andrews.....	Gretna, R. F. D.
"	Payneton.....	H. C. Haden.....	Whittles Depot.
"	Providence.....	G. C. Adams.....	Java.
Gladys.....	Wesleybury.....	W. M. Morgan.....	Gladys.
"	Mt. Zion.....	J. M. Jones.....	Gladys.
"	Calvary.....	Thos. I. Huges.....	Winfall.
"	New Bethel.....	J. J. Fray.....	Gladys.
"	Perrow's Chapel...	W. T. Williamson.....	Gladys.
Halifax.....	Asbury.....	Rev. W. T. Weatherford.	Halifax, R. 3.
"	McKendree.....	W. T. Tune.....	Halifax, R. 3.
"	Union.....	W. E. Anderson.....	Halifax, R. 3.
"	Republican Grove.	I. A. Long.....	Republican Grove.
(Lynchburg).....			
Centenary.....	Centenary.....	L. E. Wingfield.....	Lynchburg.
Court St.....	Court St.....	E. F. Sheffey.....	Lynchburg.
Memorial.....	Memorial.....	John Victor.....	Lynchburg.
Rivermont Ave....	Rivermont Ave....	E. E. Menefee.....	Rivermont, Lynchburg.

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
South View.....	South View.....	Thos. G. Purdy.....	728 Grady St. Lynchburg.
Trinity.....	Trinity.....	R. W. Giles.....	613 Gum St. Lynchburg.
West End.....	West End.....	Lloyd Moore.....	2710 5th St. Lynchburg.
Fairview.....	Fairview.....	Wiley Lawhorn.....	Lynchburg, R.F.D. 2.
Providence.....	Providence.....	W. R. Turpin.....	Lynchburg, R.F.D. 2.
Madison Heights.....	Madison Heights.....		
".....	Spencer Eure Hall.....	Walker Tyler.....	Madison Heights, Va.
".....	Colony.....	Mrs. I. K. Berry.....	Colony.
Middle Bedford.....	Hickory Grove.....	Robert Lazenny.....	Bedford, R. 4.
".....	Nicopolis.....	E. A. Gills.....	Bedford, R. 5.
".....	Ephesus.....	L. H. Witt.....	Bedford, R. 4.
".....	Wilsons.....	T. K. Phelps.....	Bedford, R. 3.
".....	Bethesda.....	T. A. Austin.....	Leesville, Va.
".....	Mt. Olivet.....	J. M. Carter.....	Bedford, R. F. D. 3.
Montvale.....	Montvale.....	C. J. Clark.....	Montvale, Va.
".....	Walnut Grove.....	J. E. McDaniel.....	Montvale, Va.
".....	Thomas Chapel.....	C. P. Carter.....	Bedford, R. F. D. 4.
".....	Epworth.....	T. O. Magann.....	Thaxton.
".....	Union.....	C. G. Watson.....	Thaxton.
North Bedford.....	Big Island.....	T. A. Wingfield.....	Waugh.
".....	Cave.....	J. P. Taylor.....	Coleman's Falls.
".....	Mt. Gilead.....	O. C. Jones.....	Lynchburg, R. F. D. 4.
".....	Holcomb Rock.....	M. N. Maupin.....	Holcomb Rock.
".....	Boonsboro.....	Martin Feagan.....	Lynchburg, R. F. D. 4.
".....	Reusens.....	Mrs. W. Lee Davis.....	Reusens.
North Pittsylvania.....	New Bethel.....	J. N. Marr.....	Hurt.
".....	Oak Grove.....	J. L. Emerson.....	Republican Grove.
".....	Cedar Forest.....	F. V. Crist.....	Melrose.
".....	St. Andrews.....	G. L. Emmerson.....	Mt. Airy.
".....	Hurt.....	Miss Alice Maddox.....	Hurt.
".....	Motleys.....	Thos. Drewry.....	Motleys.
Pamplin.....	Pamplin.....	O. E. Peterson.....	Pamplin.
".....	Centenary.....	W. A. Jennings.....	Madisonville.
".....	Evergreen.....	Z. V. Harvey.....	Evergreen.
".....	Wesley Chapel.....	C. B. Harvey.....	Appomattox.
".....	Piney Ridge.....	C. A. Tolby.....	Evergreen.
South Bedford.....	Leftwich.....	G. W. Updike.....	Huddleston.
".....	Horeb.....	W. D. Ashwell.....	Huddleston.
".....	Patmos.....	O. R. Graves.....	Huddleston.
".....	Independence.....	J. J. Laughon.....	Leesville.
West Bedford.....	Bethlehem.....	J. H. Nichols.....	Moneta.
".....	Emmaus.....	Walter Luck.....	Moneta.
".....	Stuartsville.....	James Abbott.....	Stuartsville.
".....	Parrish's Chapel.....	J. W. Nimms.....	Stuartsville.
West Campbell.....	Mt. Hermon.....	J. J. Anthony.....	Alta Vista, R.F.D.
".....	Leesville.....	W. A. Withers.....	Hurt.
".....	Evington.....	Dr. C. W. Haden.....	Evington.
".....	Lambs.....	H. C. Winston.....	Alta Vista, R. F. D.
".....	Rehoboth.....	Robt. Phillips.....	Evergreen.

Norfolk District

Denby.....	Denby.....	R. L. Bell.....	Norfolk Route, 1.
East York.....	Trinity.....	H. Topping.....	Messick.
".....	Tabernacle.....	C. W. Smith.....	Hampton, R. 2.
Fox Hill.....	Fox Hill.....	F. L. Horton.....	Hampton, R. 3.
Central.....	Central.....	J. A. Ferguson.....	Hampton.
First Church.....	First Church.....	A. W. Brittingham.....	Hampton.
Hampton Roads.....	Upper Fox Hill.....	C. E. Rowe.....	Hampton, R. 3.
".....	East Hampton.....	G. R. Beard.....	Hampton.
Lynnhaven.....	Salem.....	W. E. Cromwell.....	Princess Anne, R. 2.
".....	Haygood Memorial.....	Mrs. R. L. James.....	Lynnhaven, R. 1.
".....	Lynnhaven.....	W. W. Bright.....	Lynnhaven, R. 3.
Mt. Vernon.....	Mt. Vernon.....		
".....	Mt. Pleasant.....	A. Miller.....	Fentress.
".....	Cava.....	B. L. Brothers.....	Vine.

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Norfolk.....	Brambleton Ave...	J. J. Dozier.....	Norfolk.
".....	Chesapeake, Ave...	O. J. Parker.....	70 Ches. Ave. Norfolk.
".....	Colonial Ave.....	I. R. Vanderberry...	Parkwood Court, Norfolk.
".....	Cumberland St.....	S. E. Tillett.....	1016 Brandon Ave. Norfolk.
".....	Epworth.....	Paul Taylor.....	Larchmont, Norfolk.
".....	Fairmont Park.....	G. E. Elder.....	Fairmont, Norfolk.
".....	Ghent.....	I. F. Truitt.....	No. 4 Manteo Apts. Norfolk.
".....	Larchmont.....	M. S. Winner.....	Larchmont, Norfolk.
".....	LeKies Memorial...		
".....	McKendree.....	J. W. Halstead.....	1900 Will'by Ave. Norfolk.
".....	Memorial.....	W. G. Brinkley.....	Berkley Sta. Norfolk.
".....	Mission.....		
".....	Park Place.....	R. W. Coates.....	Norfolk, Va.
".....	Zion.....	V. L. Backus.....	Edgewater, Norfolk.
Oaklette.....	Oaklette.....	C. H. Moore.....	Norfolk, R. 2.
Compostella.....	Compostella.....	D. B. Brent.....	Norfolk, Va.
Ocean View.....	Ocean View.....		
Oceana.....	Providence.....	H. C. Gimbert.....	Lynnhaven.
Va. Beach.....	Va Beach.....	W. W. McLanan.....	Va. Beach.
Princess Anne.....	Nimmo.....	F. E. Kellam.....	Princess Anne.
".....	Tabernacle.....	O. L. Capps.....	Princess Anne, R. 1.
".....	Wash Woods.....	E. Stevens.....	Va. Beach, R. 2.
South Norfolk.....	Hickory.....	Mrs. H. E. Dudley...	Hickory.
".....	Oak Grove.....	M. J. Bray.....	Norfolk, R. 4.
".....	Good Hope.....	E. H. West.....	Hickory.
".....	Bethesda.....	C. C. Gammon.....	Hickory.
S. Princess Anne.....	Charity.....	R. E. Brock.....	Back Bay, R. 1.
".....	Bethel.....	H. C. Freeman.....	Back Bay.
".....	Beech Grove.....	C. B. West.....	Princess Anne, R. 1.
".....	Knotts Island.....	J. B. Litchfield.....	Knotts Island, N. C.
York.....	Providence.....	D. D. White.....	Dare.
".....	Zion.....	Dr. L. O. Powell.....	Seaford.
".....	Yorktown.....	D. C. Wooster.....	Yorktown.
".....	Goodwin's Neck...	Walter Shields.....	Dandy, Va.

Petersburg District

Brunswick Circuit..	Pelhams.....	A. S. Jones.....	Radium.
".....	Antioch.....	R. L. Winn.....	Warfield.
".....	Mt. Pleasant.....	B. D. Perkins.....	North Emporia.
".....	Mt. Carmel.....	C. R. Short.....	Warfield.
Chester and Ivey			
Memorial.....	Chester.....	T. E. Perdue.....	Chester.
".....	Ivey Memorial...	Robt. A. Ivey.....	Chesterfield, C. H.
Chesterfield.....	Hopewell.....	C. L. Martin.....	Beach.
".....	Trinity.....	Mr. Wilson.....	Beach.
".....	Mt. Gilead.....	F. L. Jackson.....	Ettrick.
".....	Centenary.....	J. W. Crostic.....	Winterpock.
City Point.....	City Point.....	F. L. Shinglor.....	City Point.
Dinwiddie.....	Lebanon.....	T. N. Netherland.....	Dinwiddie.
".....	Crawford's.....	D. P. Wilkinson.....	Dinwiddie.
".....	Hawkins.....	Briggs Wray.....	Dinwiddie.
".....	Rocky Run.....	T. T. Lee.....	De Witt.
East Dinwiddie.....	Rowanta.....	G. C. Hoverstock.....	Carson, R. 1.
".....	Oak Grove.....	T. E. Perkins.....	Carson, R. 1.
".....	Smiths Grove.....	G. B. Lewis.....	Petersburg, R. F. D. 4.
".....	Tabernacle.....	T. H. Malone.....	Rowanta.
".....	Salem.....	S. Saunders.....	Carson.
".....	Carson.....	Dr. R. T. Hawks.....	Carson.
Emporia.....	Main Street.....	G. L. Vincent.....	Emporia.
".....	North Emporia...	W. R. Cato.....	Emporia.
".....	Forest Chapel...	Peter Puster.....	Emporia, R. F. D.
Greensville Circuit..	Corinth.....	L. H. Stancell.....	Pleasant Hill, N. C.
".....	St. Andrews.....	H. C. Bryant.....	Emporia.
".....	Independence.....	J. W. Cordle.....	Ante.
".....	Round Hill.....	W. F. Mason.....	Emporia.
".....	James River Junct.	L. N. Kline.....	N. Emporia.
Hopewell.....	Hopewell.....	F. G. Duncan.....	Hopewell.

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Lawrenceville.....	Edgerton.....	V. H. Blick.....	Edgerton.
".....	Lawrenceville.....	W. A. Trotter.....	Lawrenceville.
".....	Pleasant Grove.....	J. E. Mathews.....	Charlie Hope.
".....	Liberty.....	E. A. Christopher.....	Dolphin.
Matoaca.....	Matoaca.....	J. E. Holt.....	Matoaca.
Mecklenburg.....	Canaan.....	J. E. Mathews.....	LaCrosse.
".....	Kingswood.....	Dr. T. B. Smith.....	Bracey.
".....	LaCrosse.....	J. S. Montgomery.....	LaCrosse.
".....	Rehoboth.....	Merrit F. King.....	LaCrosse.
".....	Sardis.....	J. L. Webb.....	LaCrosse.
Oakland and Bulah.....	Oakland.....	L. A. McKinney.....	S. Richmond, R. 7.
".....	Beulah.....	A. T. Harvey.....	Drewry's Bluff.
(Petersburg).....	Blandford.....	E. A. Duell.....	28 S. Main St. Petersburg.
".....	Ettrick.....	W. T. Dowden.....	Ettrick.
".....	High St.....	I. R. Dyer.....	Petersburg.
".....	Highland.....	T. W. Murphy.....	Petersburg.
".....	Market St.....	A. B. Bradsher.....	Petersburg.
".....	Memorial.....	J. M. Jefferson.....	Petersburg.
".....	Wesley.....	G. E. Meredith.....	Petersburg.
".....	Washington St.....	W. A. Williamson.....	Petersburg.
Prince George.....	Mt. Sinai.....	F. A. G. Eppes.....	Disputanta.
".....	Garys.....	J. W. Rogers.....	Petersburg, R. F. D. 2.
".....	Sycamore.....	E. H. Cummings.....	Prince George.
".....	Trinity.....	D. A. Harrison.....	Disputanta.
".....	Warwick.....	O. S. Williams.....	Disputanta.
".....	Newville.....	A. R. Clary.....	Disputanta.
South Brunswick.....	Prospect.....	R. S. Moseley.....	Spring Bank.
".....	Olive Branch.....	Mrs. L. K. Jones.....	Gasburg.
".....	Bethany.....	W. M. McAden.....	Broadnax.
".....	Tabernacle.....	N. B. Moseley.....	Ebony.
".....	Bethlehem.....	W. B. Mathews.....	Broadnax.
".....	Spring Hill.....	Mrs. W. E. Goodrich.....	Edgerton.
".....	Broadnax.....	B. D. Pennington.....	Broadnax.
South Chesterfield.....	Wesley.....	J. E. Perkinson.....	Ettrick.
".....	Woods.....	C. D. Burton.....	Ettrick.
".....	Piney Grove.....	W. M. Harris.....	Beech, R. 1.
South Dinwiddie.....	Mansons.....	L. R. Doyle.....	McKenney.
".....	Butterwood.....	E. B. Procise.....	Wellville.
".....	Asbury.....	J. A. M. Zehmer.....	McKenney.
".....	Mt. Olivet.....	C. Y. Avery.....	McKenney.
South Hill.....	South Hill.....	Hiram Wall.....	South Hill.
".....	Pleasant Grove.....	A. C. Ogburn.....	Union Level.
".....	Providence.....	T. Good Simmons.....	Forks ville.
".....	Trinity.....	J. A. Copley.....	South Hill.
South Sussex.....	Centenary.....	J. M. Browder.....	Jarratt.
".....	Lebanon.....	Mrs. Ashby Rawlings.....	Jarratt.
".....	Concord.....	B. W. Barnes.....	Stony Creek.
Surry.....	Dendron.....	A. R. Morris.....	Dendron.....
".....	Carsleys.....	T. M. Cofer.....	Dendron.
".....	Moorings.....	J. W. Fuqua.....	Dendron.
".....	Spring Grove.....	J. F. Huber.....	Spring Grove.
Sussex.....	Stony Creek.....	S. H. Winfield.....	Stony Creek.
".....	Sharon.....	W. P. Mays.....	Yale, R. F. D. 2.
".....	Bethel.....	J. T. Kesler.....	Stony Creek.
".....	Lloyds.....	H. P. Goodwin.....	Stony Creek.
Wakefield.....	Wakefield.....	J. D. Owen.....	Wakefield.
".....	Rocky Hock.....	W. J. Pond.....	Wakefield, R. 2.
".....	Ivor.....	W. C. Rawls.....	Ivor.
Waverly.....	Waverly.....	W. T. Roundtree.....	Waverly.
".....	Oak Grove.....	S. C. Hughes.....	Littleton.
West Brunswick.....	Rocky Run.....	N. N. Daniel.....	Alberta.
".....	Lebanon.....	G. A. Stone.....	Rawlings.
".....	Bethel.....	A. T. Abernathy.....	Alberta.
".....	Macedonia.....	T. G. Rawlings.....	Blackstone, R. F. D.
West Chesterfield.....	Bon Air.....	E. E. Cosby.....	Midlothian, R. F. D.
".....	Providence.....	S. B. Ryder.....	S. Richmond, R. 9.
".....	Mt. Pisgah.....	E. L. Field.....	Midlothian.
".....	Manns.....	E. N. Reams.....	S. Richmond, R. 9.
West Dinwiddie.....	Corinth.....	J. H. Duane.....	Ford.
".....	White Oak.....	S. P. Sheffield.....	Wilson.
".....	Trinity.....	S. H. Perkinson.....	Church Road.
".....	Ocran.....	I. S. Browder.....	Sutherland, R. F. D.

Portsmouth and Newport News District

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Benns.....	Benns.....	J. M. Branch.....	Smithfield
".....	Oak Grove.....	Leslie L. Winoll.....	Carrollton..
".....	Riverview.....	J. H. Spady.....	Rescue.
Boykins.....	Boykins.....	R. C. Knight.....	Boykins.
".....	Branchville.....	J. D. Woodward.....	Branchville.
".....	Clarksbury.....	F. E. Pope.....	Drewryville.
".....	Persons.....	J. S. Musgrove.....	R. F. D., Boykins.
Capron.....	Capron.....	L. J. Bain.....	Capron.
".....	Whiteheads.....	Miss Bessie Dickins...	Capron.
".....	Vincent Grove.....	L. W. McDraph.....	Capron.
".....	Applewhite.....	E. W. Crichton.....	Capron.
".....	Peets.....	R. A. Pope.....	Drewryville.
".....	Joyner.....	Allen Paul.....	Joyner.
Churchland and West Norfolk...	Churchland.....	W. R. Old.....	Churchland.
".....	West Norfolk.....	E. L. Wright.....	R. F. D., 1 Portsmouth.
Courtland.....	Courtland.....	J. T. Gillett.....	Courtland.
".....	Sebrell.....	J. J. Turner.....	Sebrell.
".....	Grace Memorial...	G. S. Conwell.....	Sedley.
".....	Trinity.....	B. T. Bell.....	Sebrell.
".....	Nottoway Chapel..	W. W. Moore.....	Courtland.
Craddock.....	Craddock.....	W. R. Chapman.....	87 Alywin Rd. Craddock.
".....	Brighton.....	J. S. Ivey.....	2812 Chestnut St. Craddock.
".....	Gilmerton.....	J. R. Rutter.....	Gilmerton.
Crittendon.....	Crittendon.....	A. C. Houghwort.....	Crittendon.
Franklin.....	Franklin.....	W. C. Pace.....	Franklin.
Hilton.....	Hilton.....	W. J. Fielder.....	Hilton Village.
".....	Morrison.....	John Davis.....	Morrison.
".....	Warwick Memorial	Mrs. W. P. Freeman...	Denbigh.
Isle of Wight.....	Bethany.....	J. H. Edwards.....	Smithfield, R. F. D. 2.
".....	Uzzles.....	John Godwin, Jr.....	Smithfield.
".....	Bethel.....	W. R. Cox.....	Magnet.
".....	Bay View.....	W. E. Howle.....	Rushmere.
(Newport News)			
Chestnut, Ave..	Chestnut Ave.....	W. W. MacNicholl....	2214 Chest. Ave. Npt. News.
Grace.....	Grace.....	Chester Ashby.....	Newport News, 50 St.
Trinity.....	Trinity.....	L. S. Edwards.....	63rd. St. Npt. News.
Newsoms.....	Newsoms.....	B. R. Story.....	Courtland.
".....	Barnes.....	T. H. Barrett.....	Newsoms.
".....	New Hope.....	B. Ferguson.....	Como, N. C.
".....	Mt. Horeb.....	L. L. Bishop.....	Newsoms.
Norfolk Circuit.....	Beach Grove.....	V. G. Eberwine.....	Bennetts Creek.
".....	Jolliffs.....	R. A. Craig.....	Bowers Hill.
".....	Magnolia.....	G. Philhower.....	Magnolia.
".....	Olive Branch.....	J. C. Ivey.....	Portsmouth, R. F. D. 2.
".....	Indiana.....	W. Bass.....	Portsmouth, R. F. D. 2.
".....	Deep Creek.....	R. O. Parkerson.....	Portsmouth, R. F. D. 1.
(Portsmouth:)			
Central.....	Central.....	C. W. Steele.....	Portsmouth.
Cottage Place.....	Cottage Place.....	C. S. Morse.....	Portsmouth, N. Cooke St.
Elm Ave.....	Elm Ave.....	F. W. McCook.....	Portsmouth, Queen St.
Monumental.....	Monumental.....	W. D. Joy.....	Portsmouth, Lincoln St.
Park View.....	Park View.....	J. A. Brittingham.....	Portsmouth, 1038 North St.
Wright Memorial.	Wright Memorial.	W. P. Sellers.....	Webster Ave. Portsmouth.
Smithfield.....	Smithfield.....	E. L. Shepard.....	Henry St. Portsmouth.
Suffolk.....	Smithfield.....	John L. Underwood...	Smithfield.
Suffolk.....	Main St.....	W. F. Story.....	Suffolk.
Suffolk.....	Oxford.....	J. C. West.....	Suffolk.
Whaleyville and Somerton.....	Whaleyville.....	J. T. Umphlett.....	Whaleyville.
".....	Somerton.....	E. J. Langston.....	Whaleyville.
Williamsburg.....	Williamsburg.....	W. H. Cheatham.....	Williamsburg.
Windsor.....	Windsor.....	F. T. Leather.....	Windsor.
".....	Woodland.....	E. L. Lain.....	Isle of Wight.
".....	Providence.....	W. T. Wright.....	Suffolk.

Rappahannock District

Bethany.....	Bethany.....	L. B. Rice.....	Reedville.
Colonial Beach.....	Colonial Beach.....	Ernest Ford.....	Colonial Beach.
Grace.....	Grace.....	Herbert Pitts.....	Rollins Fork.
East Mathews.....	Boulah.....	C. F. Handy.....	Susan.
".....	St. Pauls.....	Geo. E. Hunt.....	Port Haywood.

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Essex.....	Hermion.....	P. C. Courtney.....	Dunbrook.
".....	Lebanon.....	Dr. F. W. Stiff.....	Center Cross.
".....	Providence.....	W. P. De Shazo.....	Walkerton.
".....	Trinity.....	C. L. Johnson.....	Millers Tavern.
Gloucester.....	Bellamy's.....	W. H. Trevilian.....	Ark.
".....	Cappahosic.....	F. L. Decker.....	Cappahosic.
".....	Memorial.....	S. C. Bunting.....	Sign Pine.
".....	Singletons.....	S. J. Brown.....	Schley.
Gloucester Point.....	Bethany.....	Mrs. J. N. Anderton.....	Hayes Store.
".....	Bethlehem.....	T. F. Anderton.....	Gloucester Point.
".....	Oak Grove.....	L. H. Proctor.....	Roanes.
Heathsville.....	Corinth.....	H. W. Gill.....	Avalon.
".....	Heathsville.....	Dr. J. A. Rice.....	Heathsville.
".....	Melrose.....	Alex. Dungun.....	Lodge.
".....	Potomac Chapel.....	J. R. Garner.....	Lewisetta.
Hendersons.....	Hendersons.....	B. F. French.....	Callao.
".....	Trinity.....	Harvy Lewis.....	Lodge.
Irvington.....	Irvington.....	W. J. Haynie.....	Irvington.
King George.....	Fletchers Chapel.....	Rufus Jones.....	Passapatany.
".....	Providence.....	P. R. Murphy.....	Amber.
".....	Trinity.....	R. W. Boggs.....	King George.
".....	Union.....	O. M. Hayes.....	Shiloh.
Lancaster.....	Bluff Point.....	W. D. Potter.....	Byrdton.
".....	Edgeley.....	V. C. McKenney.....	Lancaster.
".....	Kilmarnock.....	B. B. Edmonds.....	Kilmarnock.
".....	Mila.....	John Anderson.....	Remo.
".....	Regina.....	R. G. Pitman.....	Regina.
".....	Rehoboth.....	E. B. Christopher.....	Hardings.
".....	White Marsh.....	J. C. McKenney.....	Brookvale.
Mathews.....	Bethel.....	O. R. Hudgins.....	Sarah.
".....	Central.....	G. S. Marchant.....	Mathews.
".....	Salem.....	J. E. Callis.....	Tabernacle.
".....	St. Mathews.....	W. F. Hudgins.....	Peary.
Middlesex.....	Centenary.....	J. W. Harwood.....	Saluda.
".....	Forest Chapel.....	W. L. Major.....	Saluda.
".....	New Hope.....	M. F. Revere.....	Shackelfords.
".....	Old Church.....	L. H. Otto.....	Little Plymouth.
Montross.....	Andrew Chapel.....	E. C. Harrington.....	Montrose.
".....	Grants.....	T. L. Tate.....	Lerty.
".....	Lebanon.....	F. E. Omohundro.....	Farmers Fork.
".....	Providence.....	A. C. Reed.....	Zacata.
".....	Deep Point.....	E. C. Harrington.....	Montross.
Richmond.....	Calvary.....	Raymond Sisson.....	Emmerton.
".....	Hopewell.....	Mrs. L. D. Lowery.....	Robley.
".....	Oakland.....	S. J. Dodson.....	Robley.
".....	Warsaw.....	W. W. Lowery.....	Warsaw.
Shackelford's.....	Olive Branch.....	Ethelbert Wilson.....	Harcum.
".....	Salem.....	R. L. Stubblefield.....	Cash.
".....	Shackelford's.....	Garrett Post.....	Gressitt.
".....	St. Andrews.....	J. H. South.....	Glenns.
Urbanna.....	Bethel.....	Flett Lawson.....	Butylo.
".....	Clarksbury.....	G. L. Bristow.....	Amburg.
".....	Lower Church.....	C. W. F. Erdman.....	Bushy.
".....	Urbanna.....	F. P. Le Compt.....	Urbanna.
West Lancaster.....	Bethel.....	B. E. Brent.....	Molusk.
".....	Immanuel.....	S. S. Lankford.....	Morattico.
West Mathews.....	Emanuel.....	J. L. White.....	Bohannon.
".....	Grace.....	O. A. White.....	Bohannon.
".....	Locust Grove.....	E. C. Sutton.....	Dutton.
".....	Mathews Chapel.....	H. F. Foster.....	Blake.
".....	Providence.....	C. A. Brown.....	North.
".....	Shiloh.....	J. C. Williams.....	Gwynn.
Westmoreland.....	Carmel.....	W. W. Bailey.....	Kinsale.
".....	Coles Point.....	J. N. Bransford.....	Coles Point.
".....	Ebenezer.....	J. N. Wright.....	Oldhams.
".....	Edgewater.....	W. C. Davis.....	Tidwells.
".....	Tuckers Hill.....	Mrs. J. S. Thrift.....	Tuckers Hill.
".....	Kinsale.....	D. W. Allen.....	White Point.
West Point.....	West Point.....	B. M. Nance.....	West Point.
".....	Plum Point.....	J. L. Timberlake.....	Barhamsville.
White Stone.....	Asbury.....	W. G. Foxwell.....	Foxwell.
".....	Poplar Neck.....	Ocran Humphreys.....	Ocran.
".....	White Stone.....	G. W. Sanders.....	White Stone.

Richmond District

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Ashland)	Kenwood	G. L. Banker	Ashland, Va.
"	Duncan Memorial	T. McN. Simpson, Jr.	Ashland, Va.
Ashland Circuit	Forest Grove	R. W. Nuckols	Elmont.
"	St. Peters	E. H. Tiller	R. F. D. Farington.
"	Dunns	H. D. Howard	Casco.
"	Bethel	Clarence England	Ashland.
"	Mt. Hermon	J. L. Goddin	R. 2 Ashland.
Bowling Green	Bowling Green	E. B. Travis	Bowling Green, Box K.
"	Shiloh	F. M. Head	Bagby.
"	Hopewell		
"	Eagle's Nest	Wm. Garrett	Brandywine.
Caroline Circuit	Ruther Glen	E. G. Donahoe	Ruther Glen.
"	Mt. Vernon	Geo. Burruss	R. L. Penola.
"	Rehoboth	J. C. Scott	Blanton.
"	Wright's Chapel	W. L. Durrett	Golansville.
"	St. Pauls	J. F. Swann	Ruther Glen.
Charles City	Mt. Pleasant	W. M. Nance	Roxbury.
"	Mica	F. H. Avery	Holdercroft.
"	Salem	T. M. Harry	R. 2 Roxbury.
"	Ch. City Chapel		
Goochland	St. Mathews	B. F. Woodward	Oris.
"	Shady Grove	J. E. Bledsoe	Hylos.
"	Bethel	M. E. Bowles	Cardwell.
Greenwood	Greenwood Station	E. T. Long	Glen Allen.
Hanover	Lebanon	H. Wingfield	R. 2 Ashland.
"	Shady Grove	J. S. Sledd	R. 1 Ellerson.
"	Enon	J. W. Thomas	R. 1 Atlee.
Henrico	Laurel Hill	J. T. Haynes	228 N. 32nd St., Richmond.
"	Willie	E. L. Hare	Elko.
"	Beulah	B. F. Bendall	R. 6 Richmond.
King William	McKendree	T. F. Cocke, Jr.	Enfield.
"	Bethel	T. A. Gibson	Doswell.
"	Epworth	R. L. Mitchell	Globe.
New Kent	Pamunky	P. F. Phaup	Lanera.
"	New Kent Chapel	O. M. Chandler	R. F. D. Lanera.
"	Providence	J. A. Williams	Quinton.
"	Prospect	J. A. Burnett	R. 1 Highland Springs.
Spottsylvania	Zion	C. R. Andrews	Spottsylvania.
"	Tabernacle	D. C. Zechiel	R. 1 Fredericksburg.
"	Shady Grove	Mrs. J. E. Pulliam	Chancellor.
"	Beach Grove	J. E. Dunavant	Dunavant.
"	Lebanon	A. F. Tompkins	Post Oak.
"	Olivet	Mrs. E. C. Snead	Granite Springs.
"	Grace	A. J. Mason	Mine River.
Richmond City	Asbury	J. S. Good	2021 Chicago Ave.
"	Barton Heights	N. C. Scott	1309 Barton Ave.
"	Branch Memorial	J. D. Laughlin	-24 N. 35th St.
"	Broad St.	W. T. Smithdeal	9th and Broad St.
"	Centenary	A. L. Adamson	Monroe Terrace.
"	Central	M. A. Campbell	1201 Bainbridge St.
"	Decatur St.	J. P. Jones	1418 E. Main St.
"	Denny St.	C. L. Parrish	815 Louisiana St.
"	Epworth	S. R. McKickle	2015 Beverly St.
"	Fairmount	T. J. Teagle	1420 Fourth Ave.
"	Maple Grove	Jno. H. Robinson	1724 N. 20th St.
"	Fulton Hill	H. W. Bates	Carrier 38.
"	Ginter Park	C. P. Walford, Jr.	904 Chamberlayne Ave.
"	Grace	S. E. Bishop	721 E. Main St.
"	Highland Park	A. S. Robertson	1414 3rd Ave. H. P.
"	Highland Springs	L. C. Smith	Highland Springs.
"	Laurel St.	Jno. L. Boltz	2423 W. Main.
"	Monument	Robt. H. Pierce	206 N. Meadow St.
"	Pace Memorial	C. R. Hopkins	306 N. Davis Ave.
"	St. James	L. B. Pittman	Cor. Marshall and 36 St.
"	St. Pauls	E. B. Garey	2112 Pleasant St.
"	Trinity	W. N. Yarborough	518 N. 32nd St.
"	Union Station	W. R. Biann	1351 N. 25th St.
"	Glen Echo	H. C. Hall	R. F. D. 3, Richmond.
"	H. P. Mission	W. H. Mitchell	2001 Enslow Ave.
"	West End	W. B. Taylor	3303 Hull St
Toano Circuit	Toano	O. B. Drydon	Toano.
"	Tabernacle	J. A. Potts	Barhamsville.
Walkerton Circuit	Walkerton	J. D. Mitchell	Walkerton.
"	Shepherds	C. A. Rowe	St. Stephens Church.
"	Acquinton	B. F. Garber	Palls.

Deceased Ministers

The righteous shall be in everlasting remembrance.—Ps. 112:6.

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
1	Richard Owings.....	1786	66	William L. Blanton.....	Aug. 5, 1846
2	Elijah Ellis.....	1788	67	Gervase M. Keesee.....	Nov. 14, 1847
3	John Turnbull.....	1790	68	John C. Ballew.....	Jan. 15, 1848
4	John Sproul.....	1793	69	William E. Lee.....	Feb. 1848
5	John Wynn.....	1794	70	Joseph L. Knight.....	Feb. 12, 1848
6	John Ahare.....	1795	71	Abram Penn.....	1849
7	Stephen Davis.....	1795	72	Joseph Pinnell.....	Jan. 18, 1849
8	Richard Ivey.....	1796	73	Edward C. Murrill.....	Feb. 18, 1850
9	William Wilkinson.....	1799	74	John W. Childs.....	May 9, 1850
10	William Earley.....	1799	75	George A. Bain.....	May 27, 1850
11	James Tolleson.....	1800	76	Wesley H. Rohr.....	Oct. 23, 1850
12	Salathiel Weeks.....	1800	77	David Wood.....	Mar. 27, 1851
13	William Ormond.....	1803	78	James P. Owen.....	Mar. 13, 1852
14	Nathan Jarrett.....	1803	79	Martin A. Dunn.....	Oct. 20, 1852
15	Edmond Henley.....	1809	80	Thomas Crowder.....	Dec. 1852
16	Nathan Weeden.....	1811	81	George W. Andrews.....	June 11, 1854
17	Isaac Brown.....	1812	82	Ballard E. Gibson.....	Feb. 7, 1855
18	Leroy Merritt.....	1813	83	Anthony Dibrell.....	Sept. 1, 1855
19	Ewen Johnson.....	1816	84	Vernon Eskridge.....	Sept. 11, 1855
20	Samuel Waggener.....	1816	85	Stephen W. Jones.....	Sept. 1855
21	Peter Wyatt.....	1816	86	Samuel S. Eskridge.....	Oct. 11, 1855
22	Fletcher Harris.....	1818	87	Francis S. Mitchell.....	Jan. 1, 1856
23	John T. Brame.....	1819	88	Lewis Skidmore.....	Oct. 1, 1857
24	George Burnett.....	1819	89	John W. Williams.....	Mar. 4, 1857
25	Archibald Robertson.....	1820	90	Thomas C. Hayes.....	Sept. 26, 1858
26	Peyton Anderson.....	1823	91	William Reed.....	Feb. 23, 1859
27	Enoch Johnson.....	1823	92	William G. Dulin.....	Jan. 17, 1860
28	James Avis.....	1824	93	Thomas H. Jones.....	Sept. 12, 1860
29	Samuel Cushen.....	1824	94	Henry W. Bellman.....	1860
30	Samuel Hunter.....	1825	95	J. H. Watson.....	1860
31	Christopher S. Mooring.....	1825	96	William P. Twyman.....	Oct. 25, 1860
32	Philip Bruce.....	1826	97	Joseph W. Payne.....	Feb. 24, 1861
33	Thomas Howard.....	1827	98	William M. Ward.....	June 7, 1861
34	Samuel Garrard.....	1828	99	Robert T. Nixon.....	Jan. 1861
35	Henry Holmes.....	1829	100	John S. Reese.....	Jan. 17, 1862
36	Christopher Thomas.....	1829	101	Henry S. Atmore.....	Jan. 1862
37	John Pannabaker.....	1829	102	Samuel Robertson.....	May 29, 1862
38	W. H. Abington.....	1829	103	Frank Stanley.....	Oct. 1862
39	Thomas Mann.....	1830	104	George W. Charlton.....	Feb. 1863
40	Wm. S. Peyton.....	1830	105	Thomas Y. Cash.....	Feb. 11, 1865
41	Melville B. Cox.....	1833	106	John Kerr.....	Mar. 31, 1865
42	Edward Cannon.....	1833	107	G. W. S. Harper.....	June 1865
43	William McClunn.....	1833	108	William C. Blount.....	Jan. 17, 1866
44	George M. Anderson.....	1833	109	William L. Dalby.....	Feb. 7, 1866
45	Stephen D. Winburn.....	1833	110	B. B. Shelton.....	April 6, 1866
46	John J. Carter.....	1833	111	Allen R. Bernard.....	June 16, 1866
47	Wilson Barclift.....	1833	112	Robert Scott.....	July 6, 1866
48	Stith Mead.....	1834	113	John W. Wonnycott.....	July 15, 1866
49	Jonathan Williams.....	1834	114	Andrew J. Beckwith.....	Nov. 27, 1866
50	Rowland G. Bass.....	1838	115	James D. Coulling.....	Nov. 28, 1866
51	Robert C. Jones.....	1838	116	William H. Starr.....	Feb. 14, 1867
52	George Mahood.....	1839	117	Thomas A. Pierce.....	Feb. 26, 1867
53	Simeon Norman.....	1839	118	John H. Payne.....	Aug. 27, 1867
54	Henning W. Kelley.....	1839	119	James E. Joyner.....	Mar. 15, 1868
55	John Lattimore.....	1840	120	George M. Robertson.....	July 3, 1868
56	Daniel Hall.....	1841	121	Aurelius W. Holt.....	Dec. 2, 1868
57	Caleb Leach.....	1842	122	J. K. Powers.....	Mar. 1, 1869
58	George W. Blain.....	1843	123	Minton Thrift.....	Mar. 26, 1869
59	George W. Kelsoe.....	1843	124	Joseph Spriggs.....	Jan. 17, 1870
60	Charles P. Norman.....	1843	125	Isaac M. Arnold.....	June 13, 1870
61	Benjamin B. Miles.....	1843	126	William I. Hunter.....	Sept. 10, 1870
62	William T. Norfolk.....	Jan. 1, 1845	127	D. J. C. Slaughter.....	Nov. 6, 1870
63	Joshua Leigh.....	Dec. 24, 1845	128	T. C. Jennings.....	Jan. 30, 1871
64	Joseph A. Brown.....	Feb. 20, 1846	129	Humphrey Billups.....	May 20, 1871
65	Isaac A. Willis.....	April 30, 1846	130	Alexander Stewart.....	Mar. 14, 1872

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
131	William H. Jerdone.....	June 1872	203	John D. Southall.....	Nov. 28, 1893
132	B. H. Johnson.....	July 8, 1872	204	Francis J. Boggs.....	Jan. 3, 1894
133	C. H. Hall.....	Aug. 22, 1872	205	John B. Laurens.....	May 17, 1894
134	R. J. Carson.....	1873	206	James H. Pike.....	Aug. 10, 1894
135	M. M. Dance.....	Mar. 8, 1873	207	Thomas M. Beckham....	Nov. 11, 1894
136	G. N. Guy.....	April 6, 1873	208	Davis P. Wills.....	Mar. 20, 1895
137	Jeremiah McMullan.....	Aug. 19, 1873	209	Edward P. Wilson.....	June 13, 1895
138	H. B. Cowles.....	Nov. 28, 1874	210	John W. Hildrup.....	June 28, 1895
139	L. J. Hansberger.....	Dec. 6, 1874	211	Samuel W. Eason.....	July 30, 1895
140	Joseph Carson.....	April 15, 1875	212	William E. Payne.....	July 30, 1895
141	W. E. Mitchell.....	Sept. 21, 1875	213	James C. Martin.....	Sept. 16, 1895
142	G. W. Langhorne.....	Feb. 3, 1876	214	Wilbur F. Robins.....	Oct. 15, 1895
143	Benjamin Devany.....	May 16, 1876	215	William H. Christian....	Feb. 12, 1896
144	Alexander Doniphan.....	Feb. 22, 1877	216	Esmond A. Gibbs.....	Mar. 25, 1896
145	D. F. Hodges.....	May 2, 1877	217	John A. Smith.....	May 4, 1896
146	J. A. Duncan.....	Sept. 24, 1877	218	Adam C. Bledsoe.....	Sept. 4, 1896
147	Lloyd Moore.....	Dec. 25, 1877	219	Jacob H. Proctor.....	Mar. 21, 1897
148	J. W. White.....	Mar. 12, 1879	220	Edward M. Peterson.....	April 3, 1897
149	J. H. Davis.....	May 8, 1879	221	Charles T. Gibbs.....	May 30, 1897
150	John Bayley.....	Feb. 25, 1880	222	Hezekiah P. Mitchell....	May 31, 1897
151	James Jamieson.....	June 25, 1880	223	Thomas P. Wise.....	June 11, 1897
152	William J. Norfleet.....	Jan. 14, 1881	224	Lemuel S. Reed.....	Dec. 18, 1897
153	B. T. Ames.....	Sept. 27, 1881	225	Jacob Manning.....	Feb. 15, 1898
154	L. M. Lee.....	April 20, 1882	226	Geo. C. Vanderslice....	Mar. 18, 1898
155	Thomas Diggs.....	April 30, 1882	227	David M. Wallace.....	April 8, 1898
156	J. L. Fisher.....	Sept. 15, 1882	228	Joseph J. Edwards.....	April 20, 1898
157	B. C. Spiller.....	April 5, 1883	229	James L. Spencer.....	April 20, 1898
158	Robert Michaels.....	July 19, 1883	230	William R. Smithey.....	Jan. 17, 1899
159	G. W. Nolley.....	Dec. 8, 1883	231	George E. Booker, Sr....	Feb. 13, 1899
160	William Carter.....	May 4, 1884	232	William A. Robinson....	Feb. 17, 1899
161	G. M. Wright.....	July 23, 1885	233	Dexter W. Reed.....	Mar. 2, 1899
162	J. N. Jones.....	July 29, 1885	234	John K. Clayton.....	April 7, 1899
163	H. H. Gary.....	Sept. 3, 1885	235	Robert N. Sledd.....	May 15, 1899
164	J. C. Garlick.....	June 17, 1886	236	John McClelland.....	July 13, 1899
165	F. A. Davis.....	June 18, 1886	237	James A. Riddick.....	Sept. 8, 1899
166	B. F. Tenneille.....	Aug. 20, 1886	238	Alexander G. Brown....	Mar. 16, 1900
167	B. M. Williams.....	Nov. 28, 1886	239	Robert M. Saunders.....	June 21, 1900
168	E. H. Pritchett.....	Dec. 8, 1886	240	Robert H. Mullen.....	June 29, 1900
169	J. D. Lumsden.....	Jan. 20, 1887	241	James R. Waggoner.....	Dec. 30, 1900
170	T. H. White.....	Jan. 20, 1887	242	Joseph H. Riddick.....	April 30, 1901
171	J. W. Howard.....	Mar. 12, 1887	243	William A. Crocker.....	June 27, 1901
172	R. A. Gregory.....	May 17, 1887	244	Robert H. McAden.....	July 15, 1901
173	W. W. Bennett.....	June 7, 1887	245	R. Fletcher Beadles.....	Aug. 18, 1901
174	J. D. Blackwell.....	June 26, 1887	246	John L. Clarke.....	Oct. 8, 1901
175	T. A. Ware.....	July 18, 1887	247	Robert E. Barrett.....	Dec. 6, 1901
176	E. N. S. Bogg.....	Aug. 20, 1887	248	William F. Bain.....	Jan. 17, 1902
177	P. F. August.....	Sept. 30, 1887	249	Fred W. Proctor.....	Feb. 26, 1902
178	Samuel T. Moorman.....	Dec. 18, 1887	250	Henry C. Cheatham.....	May 2, 1902
179	William B. Rowzie.....	June 3, 1888	251	Herbert T. Bacon.....	Jan. 27, 1903
180	Joseph Lear.....	April 9, 1889	252	John B. Dey.....	Feb. 17, 1903
181	James McAden.....	May 30, 1889	253	William E. Edwards.....	Mar. 5, 1903
182	John H. Patteson.....	June 9, 1889	254	James E. Gates.....	May 4, 1903
183	James W. Blincoe.....	Sept. 15, 1889	255	John T. Moore.....	Sept. 5, 1903
184	William G. Williams.....	Oct. 29, 1889	256	Nicholas H. Robertson..	Dec. 6, 1903
185	Joseph S. R. Clarke.....	Dec. 25, 1889	257	Thomas H. Early.....	Mar. 20, 1904
186	Benj. F. Woodward.....	Jan. 12, 1890	258	J. Carson Watson.....	June 30, 1904
187	Thos. L. Williams.....	Feb. 3, 1890	259	Robert H. Younger.....	July 3, 1904
188	Alfred Wiles.....	Feb. 19, 1890	260	Major S. Colonna.....	Aug. 13, 1904
189	James H. Crown.....	April 20, 1890	261	Robert E. Bentley.....	May 12, 1905
190	James H. Dalby.....	Dec. 27, 1890	262	J. Powell Garland.....	Jan. 13, 1906
191	Robert A. Armistead....	Mar. 6, 1891	263	James M. Anderson.....	Feb. 4, 1906
192	James W. Compton.....	Mar. 20, 1891	264	Thomas S. Leitch.....	Feb. 6, 1906
193	John E. Edwards.....	Mar. 31, 1891	265	John W. Cridner.....	Mar. 1, 1906
194	William McGee.....	April 2, 1891	266	Robert A. Compton.....	April 26, 1906
195	John G. Rowe.....	April 16, 1891	267	Thomas J. Wray.....	May 15, 1906
196	John M. Saunders.....	June 22, 1891	268	Thomas H. Campbell....	July 14, 1906
197	Thomas H. Boggs.....	Dec. 3, 1891	269	Benjamin C. Beahm.....	July 28, 1906
198	Leonidas Rosser.....	Jan. 25, 1892	270	Wm. E. Bullard.....	Dec. 27, 1906
199	Jacob Shough.....	Feb. 1, 1892	271	Paul Whitehead.....	April 3, 1907
200	James F. Twitty.....	July 12, 1892	272	James W. Baker.....	April 15, 1907
201	John W. Tucker.....	Sept. 21, 1892	273	Paul Bradley.....	July 30, 1907
202	Peter A. Peterson.....	Oct. 6, 1893	274	Robert B. Beadles.....	Aug. 22, 1907

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
275	Richard T. Wilson.....	Aug. 28, 1907	314	Joseph G. Lennon.....	Mar. 2, 1915
276	Joseph R. Griffith.....	Jan. 26, 1908	315	Milton L. Williams.....	Mar. 28, 1915
277	Wm. E. Allen.....	Mar. 13, 1908	316	Joseph B. Merritt.....	June 11, 1915
278	Benj. F. Smith.....	Mar. 17, 1908	317	John H. Kabler.....	July 13, 1915
279	Daniel B. Austin.....	Oct. 30, 1908	318	Thomas J. Bayton.....	Nov. 19, 1915
280	John W. Nicholson.....	Feb. 4, 1909	319	Robert N. Crooks.....	Feb. 26, 1916
281	Junius B. DeBerry.....	Mar. 1, 1909	320	Travis J. Taylor.....	June 28, 1916
282	Emmett E. Harrell.....	July 15, 1909	321	William G. Starr.....	July 1, 1916
283	John J. Lafferty.....	July 23, 1909	322	Joseph H. Amiss.....	Aug. 30, 1916
284	Jos. W. Shackford.....	Sept. 11, 1909	323	Robert B. Blankinship..	Oct. 30, 1916
285	Wesley C. Vaden.....	Oct. 24, 1909	324	William V. Tudor.....	Jan. 5, 1917
286	Josiah D. Hank.....	Nov. 9, 1909	325	William H. Camper.....	Jan. 29, 1917
287	H. F. B. Martin.....	Dec. 28, 1909	326	William R. Crowder.....	Jan. 30, 1917
288	B. E. Ledbetter.....	Jan. 19, 1910	327	Samuel R. Drewry.....	Feb. 17, 1917
289	Robert W. Watts.....	May 1, 1910	328	John Q. Rhodes.....	Mar. 25, 1917
290	Albert A. Jones.....	May 29, 1910	329	Lewis B. Betty.....	July 5, 1917
291	Oscar Littleton.....	July 31, 1910	330	Bascom Dey.....	Oct. 26, 1917
292	Joseph A. Proctor.....	Nov. 7, 1910	331	John W. S. Robins.....	Dec. 16, 1917
293	Alex. M. Hall.....	Nov. 25, 1910	332	William W. Lear.....	Feb. 1, 1918
294	Francis M. Edwards.....	Nov. 30, 1910	333	Henry C. Bowles.....	Aug. 6, 1918
295	Marshall A. Davidson...	Jan. 17, 1911	334	Louis C. Shearer.....	Sept. 6, 1918
296	Chas. D. Crawley.....	Jan. 30, 1911	335	Edgar P. Parham.....	Nov. 5, 1918
297	James D. Forkner.....	Feb. 25, 1911	336	T. Maynard DeShazo.....	Dec. 16, 1918
298	George H. Ray.....	Mar. 18, 1911	337	Herbert P. Balderson...	Dec. 22, 1918
299	Wm. P. Wright.....	Sept. 2, 1911	338	John T. Payne.....	Dec. 23, 1918
300	Wilbur F. Davis.....	Feb. 18, 1912	339	Walter W. Sawyer.....	Mar. 18, 1919
301	Chas. H. Galloway.....	Mar. 28, 1912	340	Charles C. Wertenbaker..	Nov. 8, 1919
302	A. Clarke Bledsoe.....	May 9, 1912	341	William P. Jordan.....	Dec. 5, 1919
303	Jas. F. Brannin.....	Sept. 17, 1912	342	William R. Proctor.....	April 21, 1920
304	Joseph E. Potts.....	April 26, 1913	343	Charles H. Boggs.....	June 6, 1920
305	Columbus S. Wamsley...	Aug. 24, 1913	344	John W. Eure.....	Sept. 2, 1920
306	Wm. E. Edwards, Jr.....	Dec. 1, 1913	345	Henry E. Johnson.....	Sept. 23, 1920
307	Richard D. Smart.....	Jan. 4, 1914	346	Charles W. Cain.....	Feb. 5, 1921
308	Edward M. Jordan.....	Feb. 25, 1914	347	Charles F. Comer.....	Feb. 12, 1921
309	Chas. E. Hobday.....	April 17, 1914	348	Joseph R. Sturgis.....	April 19, 1921
310	Leroy W. Guyer.....	May 16, 1914	349	John O. Moss.....	May 19, 1921
311	Richard G. James.....	Aug. 3, 1914	350	James E. McSparran.....	June 23, 1921
312	Mumford S. Elliott.....	Nov. 26, 1914	351	John Hannon.....	Sept. 2, 1921
313	George E. B. Smith.....	Feb. 24, 1915			

Sessions of the Virginia Annual Conference

(Note.—Six Conferences were held in Virginia before the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States was organized, and five of them were held within the territory of the Virginia Annual Conference. But they were not, strictly speaking, Virginia Annual Conferences. Hence these Conferences do not appear among the sessions enumerated below. The Annual Conferences proper number their sessions, respectively, from their first meeting after the organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church as an independent ecclesiastical body, December, 1784. In conformity with this rule, the sessions of the Virginia Annual Conference are numbered from the meeting held at Mason's, Brunswick County, Virginia, May, 1785. Since then sessions thereof have been held in regular succession, year after year, within the geographical limits assigned it by the General Conference of 1796, except as to the years 1791 and 1841, when changes in the time of the year of the meeting of the Conference made it necessary to hold two sessions in each of these calendar years, making one hundred and thirty-nine sessions in one hundred and thirty-seven years.)

No.	PLACE OF SESSION	Date	President	Secretary
1	Mason's, Brunswick Co.	May, 1785	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
2	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.	April, 1786	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
3	Rough Creek, Charlotte Co.	April, 1787	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
4	Petersburg.....	June, 1788	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
5	Petersburg.....	June, 1789	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
6	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.	June, 1790	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
7	Petersburg.....	April, 1791	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
8	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.	Dec. 1791	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
9	Manchester.....	Nov. 1792	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
10	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1793	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
11	Mabery's, Greenesville Co.	Nov. 1794	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
12	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.	Nov. 1795	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
13	Mabery's, Greenesville Co.	Nov. 1796	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
14	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.	Nov. 1797	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
15	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.	April, 1798	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
16	Jones' Chapel, Sussex Co.	April, 1799	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
17	Blount's Chapel, Isle of Wight Co.	April, 1800	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
18	Dromgoole's, Brunswick Co.	April, 1801	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
19	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.	March, 1802	Bishop Asbury.....	Unknown.
20	Olive Branch, Brunswick Co.	March, 1803	Bishop Asbury.....	Alex. McCaine.
21	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.	April, 1804	Bishop Asbury.....	Alex. McCaine.
22	Taylor's, Caswell Co., N. C.	March, 1805	Bishop Asbury.....	Alex. McCaine.
23	Norfolk.....	Feb. 1806	Bishop Asbury.....	T. L. Douglas.
24	Newbern, N. C.	Feb. 1807	Bishop Asbury.....	T. L. Douglas.
25	Lynchburg.....	Feb. 1808	Bishop Asbury.....	T. L. Douglas.
26	Tarboro, N. C.	Feb. 1809	Bishop Asbury.....	T. L. Douglas.
27	Petersburg.....	Feb. 1810	Bishop McKendree..	T. L. Douglas.
28	Raleigh, N. C.	Feb. 1811	Bishop McKendree..	T. L. Douglas.
29	Richmond.....	Feb. 1812	Bishop McKendree..	T. L. Douglas.
30	Newbern, N. C.	Feb. 1813	Bishop McKendree..	T. L. Douglas.
31	Norfolk.....	Feb. 1814	Bishop McKendree..	T. L. Douglas.
32	Lynchburg.....	Feb. 1815	Bishop McKendree..	John Early.
33	Raleigh, N. C.	Jan. 1816	Bishop McKendree..	M. M. Dance.
34	Petersburg.....	Feb. 1817	Bishop McKendree..	M. M. Dance.
35	Norfolk.....	Feb. 1818	Bishop Roberts.....	M. M. Dance.
36	Oxford, N. C.	Feb. 1819	Bishop Roberts.....	M. M. Dance.
37	Richmond.....	Feb. 1820	Bishop George.....	M. M. Dance.
38	Raleigh, N. C.	Feb. 1821	Bishop George.....	M. M. Dance.
39	Newbern, N. C.	March, 1822	Bishop George.....	John Early.
40	Lynchburg.....	March, 1823	Bishop George.....	John Early.
41	Petersburg.....	March, 1824	Bishop George.....	John Early.
42	Oxford, N. C.	Feb. 1825	Bishop Soule.....	John Early.
43	Portsmouth.....	Feb. 1826	Bishop Soule.....	John Early.
44	Petersburg.....	Feb. 1827	Bishop Roberts.....	John Early.
45	Raleigh, N. C.	Feb. 1828	Bishop Soule.....	John Early.
46	Lynchburg.....	Feb. 1829	Bishop Roberts.....	John Early.
47	Richmond.....	Feb. 1830	Bishop Soule.....	John Early.
48	Newbern, N. C.	Feb. 1831	Rev. John Early.....	Wm. A. Smith.
49	Norfolk.....	Feb. 1832	Bishop Hedding.....	John Early.
50	Petersburg.....	Feb. 1833	Bishop Hedding.....	John Early.
51	Raleigh, N. C.	Feb. 1834	Bishop Andrew.....	John Early.
52	Lynchburg.....	Feb. 1835	Bishop Emory.....	John Early.
53	Norfolk.....	Jan. 1836	Bishop Hedding.....	John Early.
54	Petersburg.....	Jan. 1837	Bishop Waugh.....	John Early.
55	Richmond.....	Jan. 1838	Bishop Morris.....	John Early.
56	Edenton, N. C.	Jan. 1839	Bishop Andrew.....	John Early.
57	Farmville.....	Jan. 1840	Bishop Waugh.....	John Early.
58	Lynchburg.....	Jan. 1841	Bishop Morris.....	John Early.
59	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1841	Rev. John Early.....	Jas. A. Riddick.
60	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1842	Bishop Waugh.....	John Early.
61	Richmond.....	Nov. 1843	Bishop Morris.....	John Early.

* This year the North Carolina Conference was formed.

No.	PLACE OF SESSION	Date	President	Secretary
62	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1844	Bishop Soule.....	John Early.
63	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1845	Bishop Andrew.....	Wm. A. Smith.
64	Randolph-Macon College.....	Nov. 1846	Bishop Capers.....	John Early.
65	Charlottesville.....	Nov. 1847	Bishop Andrew.....	John Early.
66	Elizabeth City, N. C.....	Nov. 1848	Bishop Capers.....	John Early.
67	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1849	Bishop Andrew.....	John Early.
68	Richmond.....	Nov. 1850	Bishop Paine.....	J. D. Coulling.
69	Alexandria.....	Nov. 1851	Bishop Andrew.....	J. D. Coulling.
70	Fredericksburg.....	Oct. 1852	Bishop Capers.....	J. D. Coulling.
71	Lynchburg.....	Oct. 1853	Bishop Paine.....	J. D. Coulling.
72	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1854	Bishop Pierce.....	J. D. Coulling.
73	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1855	Bishop Andrew.....	J. D. Coulling.
74	Richmond.....	Nov. 1856	Bishop Early.....	J. D. Coulling.
75	Elizabeth City, N. C.....	Nov. 1857	Bishop Pierce.....	J. D. Coulling.
76	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1858	Bishop Kavanaugh.....	J. D. Coulling.
77	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1859	Bishop Early.....	J. D. Coulling.
78	Alexandria.....	Nov. 1860	Bishop Paine.....	Paul Whitehead.
79	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1861	Bishop Andrew.....	Paul Whitehead.
80	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1862	Bishop Early.....	Paul Whitehead.
81	Richmond.....	Nov. 1863	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead.
82	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1864	Rev. Wm. A. Smith.....	Paul Whitehead.
83	Danville.....	Nov. 1865	Bishop Early.....	Paul Whitehead.
84	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1866	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead.
85	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1867	Bishop Doggett.....	Paul Whitehead.
86	Charlottesville.....	Nov. 1868	Bishop Wightman.....	Paul Whitehead.
87	Richmond.....	Nov. 1869	Bishop Doggett.....	Paul Whitehead.
88	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1870	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead.
89	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1871	Bishop Paine.....	Paul Whitehead.
90	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1872	Bishop Paine.....	Paul Whitehead.
91	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1873	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead.
92	Elizabeth City, N. C.....	Nov. 1874	Bishop Marvin.....	Paul Whitehead.
93	Danville.....	Nov. 1875	Bishop McTyeire.....	Paul Whitehead.
94	Richmond.....	Nov. 1876	Bishop Kavanaugh.....	Paul Whitehead.
95	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1877	Bishop Doggett.....	Paul Whitehead.
96	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1878	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead.
97	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1879	Bishop Wightman.....	Paul Whitehead.
98	Danville.....	Nov. 1880	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead.
99	Charlottesville.....	Nov. 1881	Bishop McTyeire.....	Paul Whitehead.
100	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1882	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead.
101	Richmond.....	Nov. 1883	Bishop Kavanaugh.....	Paul Whitehead.
102	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1884	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead.
103	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1885	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead.
104	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1886	Bishop Granbery.....	Paul Whitehead.
105	Danville.....	Nov. 1887	Bishop Key.....	Paul Whitehead.
106	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1888	Bishop Granbery.....	Paul Whitehead.
107	Richmond.....	Nov. 1889	Bishop Wilson.....	Paul Whitehead.
108	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1890	Bishop Hargrove.....	Paul Whitehead.
109	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1891	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead.
110	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1892	Bishop Hendrix.....	Paul Whitehead.
111	Danville.....	Nov. 1893	Bishop Granbery.....	Paul Whitehead.
112	Charlottesville.....	Nov. 1894	Bishop Haygood.....	Paul Whitehead.
113	Richmond.....	Nov. 1895	Bishop Galloway.....	Paul Whitehead.
114	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1896	Bishop Duncan.....	Paul Whitehead.
115	Danville.....	Nov. 1897	Bishop Fitzgerald.....	Paul Whitehead.
116	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1898	Bishop Hargrove.....	Paul Whitehead.
117	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1899	Bishop Wilson.....	Paul Whitehead.
118	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1900	Bishop Duncan.....	Paul Whitehead.
119	Newport News.....	Nov. 1901	Bishop Duncan.....	Paul Whitehead.
120	Richmond.....	Nov. 1902	Bishop Duncan.....	Paul Whitehead.
121	Charlottesville.....	Nov. 1903	Bishop Hendrix.....	Paul Whitehead.
122	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1904	Bishop Wilson.....	Paul Whitehead.
123	Danville.....	Nov. 1905	Bishop Galloway.....	Paul Whitehead.
124	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1906	Bishop Hendrix.....	Paul Whitehead.
125	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1907	Bishop Galloway.....	S. S. Lambeth.
126	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1908	Bishop Wilson.....	S. S. Lambeth.
127	Newport News.....	Nov. 1909	Bishop Morrison.....	S. S. Lambeth.
128	Richmond.....	Nov. 1910	Bishop Wilson.....	S. S. Lambeth.
129	Salisbury, Md.....	Nov. 1911	Bishop Kilgo.....	S. S. Lambeth.
130	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1912	Bishop Wilson.....	S. S. Lambeth.
131	Danville.....	Nov. 1913	Bishop Denny.....	S. S. Lambeth.
132	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1914	Bishop Kilgo.....	B. F. Lipscomb.
133	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1915	Bishop Candler.....	B. F. Lipscomb.
134	Richmond.....	Nov. 1916	Bishop Kilgo.....	B. F. Lipscomb.
135	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1917	Bishop Hoss.....	B. F. Lipscomb.
136	Charlottesville.....	Dec. 1918	Bishop Hendrix.....	B. F. Lipscomb.
137	Richmond.....	Nov. 1919	Bishop Hendrix.....	B. F. Lipscomb.
138	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1920	Bishop Hendrix.....	B. F. Lipscomb.
139	Richmond.....	Oct. 1921	Bishop McMurry.....	B. F. Lipscomb.

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS, 1921.

First Day

Wednesday, October 19, 1921.

Opening.—The one hundred and thirty-ninth session of the Virginia Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was held in Centenary Church, Richmond, Virginia, beginning Wednesday, October 19th, 1921, at 9:00 A. M., with Bishop W. F. McMurry presiding. (The opening sermon was preached by J. T. Routten, on Tuesday evening, October 18th.)

Devotional Service.—Devotional services were conducted by Bishop McMurry, followed by administration of the Lord's Supper by Bishop Collins Denny, who was assisted in this service by J. C. Reed, J. T. Whitley, W. W. Royall, L. J. Phaup, and B. F. Lipscomb.

Roll Call.—The roll was called by B. F. Lipscomb, secretary of the last Conference, and 216 clerical and 56 lay members answered to their names.

Organization.—B. F. Lipscomb was elected Secretary of the Conference, and F. L. Wells and R. M. White assistant secretaries.

Hour for Meeting.—The hours of meeting and adjournment daily were fixed at 9:00 A. M. and 1:00 P. M. respectively.

Bar of Conference.—The bar of the Conference was determined by a line drawn across the room at the near side of the rear window from the chancel.

Letter from Bishop Hendrix.—A letter from Bishop E. R. Hendrix advising of his inability to attend the Conference by reason of his present illness was read, and on motion the Secretary was instructed to send a message of love and affection to Bishop Hendrix, with the prayer that he may have speedy recovery.

Committees Elected.—The following committees were elected:

Committee to nominate the Committee on Conference Relations: J. C. Reed, N. B. Foushee, and W. L. Ware.

Committee on Public Worship: M. S. Colonna, J. F. Carey, G. W. Wray, H. W. Dunkley, L. T. Williams.

Committee to examine the District Conference Records: J. B. Askew, J. G. Unruh, A. P. Williams, E. B. Loving, J. W. Bouldin, J. T. Green, J. H. Duane, N. B. Foushee, W. J. Boyd, and W. S. Deyerle.

Committee on Memoirs: J. C. Reed, T. McN. Simpson, J. W. Moore, and W. W. Royall.

On motion, a committee of one preacher and one layman from each of the Presiding Elders' Districts, was elected, on nomination of the Presiding Elders, as a Committee on Memorials to the General Conference, as follows: H. P. Myers, H. N. Perkins, J. T. Allen, J. T. Catlin, C. C. Bell, A. W. Short, W. A. Christian, Lucius Gregory, J. M. Rowland, E. Sumter

Smith, H. C. Pfeiffer, J. H. Brownley, J. B. Winn, T. W. Murphy, H. P. Clarke, E. F. Story, G. H. McFaden, G. N. Reed, H. W. Dunkley, and N. D. Sills.

Communications Referred.—Communications were received and referred as follows:

From the Board of Trustees of Randolph-Macon College presenting the name of E. S. Carlton as a trustee of the College, referred to the Board of Education.

From the General Board of Education referred to the Conference Board of Education;

From the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training referred to the Board of Education.

From the General Board of Church Extension referred to the Conference Board of Church Extension.

From the General Board of Epworth Leagues referred to the Conference Epworth League Board.

From the General Board of Finance referred to the Conference Board of Finance.

From the Publishing House referred to the Board of Christian Literature.

From the Lord's Day Alliance, and also from Noah Webster Cooper, referred to the Board of Temperance and Social Reform.

Committee on Invitation.—E. F. Story called attention to the fact that Hon. William Jennings Bryan was in the City, and on motion Bishop Collins Denny was appointed, with authority to select any members of the body desired to be associated with him, as a committee to wait upon Mr. Bryan and request him to address the Conference at such a time as may suit his convenience and accord with the arrangements of the Committee on Public Worship.

Program of Committee on Public Worship.—The Committee on Public Worship submitted the following program, which on motion was adopted:

Wednesday, 8:00 P. M. Missionary Anniversary.

Thursday, 12:00 M. Dr. L. E. Todd on Superannuate Endowment.

Thursday, 8:00 P. M. Education.

Friday, 8:00 P. M. Epworth League & Sunday School.

Saturday, 8:00 P. M. Temperance & Social Service.

Monday, 8:00 P. M. Church Extension.

Committee on Conference Relations.—The Committee on Nomination submitted the following names for the Committee on Conference Relations, and on motion these persons were duly elected to compose said committee: L. H. Early, J. T. Allen, E. K. Odell, W. L. Ware, R. L. Wingfield, T. W. Ogden, H. J. Paylor, P. M. Hank. C. H. Williams, and N. A. Page.

Hour fixed for Memorial Service to Bishop Lambuth.—On motion of W. B. Beauchamp the devotional hour of Friday morning was set apart as a memorial service to the late Bishop Walter R. Lambuth, and Bishop M. Murry and E. H. Rawlings were requested to make addresses on that occasion.

Celebration of the 150th Anniversary of the Coming of Robert Williams.—J. W. Moore offered the following resolutions, which were adopted:

“Whereas, in 1772 Robert Williams began his great work in Virginia that under God’s blessing has developed into what is now known as the Virginia Conference; and,

Whereas this Conference year will mark the 150th anniversary of his coming to our territory; and,

Whereas, in these troublous times we realize that the greatest need of our Church and nation is a sweeping revival of religion;

Therefore, be it resolved, that we think it fitting that this 150th anniversary should be celebrated by an evangelistic campaign that shall be Conference-wide in extent.

Resolved, secondly, that we request the evangelistic committee of the Board of Missions to devise methods by which this may be done.

(Signed)

J. W. MOORE,
D. T. MERRITT,
E. L. BAIN,
E. G. HILL,
S. T. SENTER,

Bishop Denny Introduced.—Bishop Collins Denny was introduced to the Conference, and he made some remarks referring to the unveiling of a tablet to Bishop Francis Asbury at Nineteenth and Franklin Streets, this City, (the site of the Church in which Bishop Asbury preached his last sermon), on October 27th, 1921.

Character of Preachers Passed.—Minute Question No. 17: “Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration” was called, and the following Presiding Elders made reports of work done on their respective districts, and were passed in examination of character: B. F. Lipscomb of the Charlottesville District; F. B. McSparran of the Eastern Shore District; C. E. Blankenship of the Farnville District; T. McN. Simpson of the Lynchburg District; W. T. Green of the Norfolk District; W. H. Edwards of the Petersburg District; and R. H. Potts of the Portsmouth and Newport News District.

Communications Referred.—A communication was received from Dr. T. N. Ivey, Editor, Nashville Christian Advocate, and was referred to the Board of Christian Literature.

Memorial Service.—The order of the day having arrived, the Memorial service was then held, and the report of the Committee on Memoirs was presented in the form of memoirs to the persons named below: Charles W. Cain by J. W. Moore; Charles F. Comer by J. C. Reed; J. R. Sturgis by T. McN. Simpson; John O. Moss by J. C. Reed; J. E. McSparran by J. C. Reed; John Hannon by W. W. Royall. The report was adopted, and it was ordered that copies of these memoirs be sent to the Book Editor for insertion in the General Minutes, and that these names be entered in answer to Minute Question No. 11. “What preachers have died during the year”. (For Memoirs, see Appendix II.)

Chairman of Committee Designated.—Attention was called to the fact that the Chairman of the Committee on Examination for the second year, C. F. Comer, had died during the year, and H. W. Dunkley was requested to act as Chairman and call the committee together.

Adjournment.—After the usual announcements the Conference adjourned with the benediction by J. C. Reed.

Wednesday, October 19, 1921.

EVENING SESSION

Anniversary of Board of Missions.—The anniversary service of the Board of Missions was held on Wednesday evening, October 19th, at eight o'clock, with W. B. Beauchamp presiding.

Prayer was offered by C. O. Tuttle.

Inspiring and helpful addresses on the missionary activity of the Church, with exhortations to greater zeal and earnestness in this cause, were delivered by T. S. Southgate, Conference Lay Leader, and Dr. W. W. Pinson, General Secretary of the Board of Missions. Dr. Beauchamp also called attention to the great progress made in this department of the Church within recent years, and set forth a record of gratifying results.

The meeting closed with the benediction.

Second Day

Thursday, October 20, 1921.

The Conference opened at 9:00 A. M., with Bishop W. F. McMurry in the chair.

Devotional Service.—The opening worship was conducted by Bishop Collins Denny, who gave an interesting and helpful exposition of Phil. 2:1-11.

Reading of Minutes.—Minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Make Record of Evening Service.—On motion the Secretary was instructed to make mention in the minutes of the Conference of the opening sermon, and also to include the proceedings of the public services held each evening.

Telegram from Virginia Students at Scarritt.—The following telegram addressed to the Conference from the Virginia students at Scarritt Training School, Kansas City, was read:

"Seven Virginia girls in Scarritt, Constance Rumbough, Jane Wilkinson, Helen Phillips, Lucy Bouldin, Ruth Wyatt, Emma Miller, and Mary Moore, send greetings to members of the Virginia Conference. We are praying that God may bless you and compensate you for the absence of Bishop Hendrix. Read Jude twenty four twenty five."

(Signed) THE VIRGINIA CLUB.

On motion the Secretary was instructed to make suitable reply to this telegram.

Time Fixed for Report No. 1 on Education.—On motion of S. C. Hatcher Report No. 1 from the Board of Education was made the order of the day at 11:00 A. M. today.

Hon. W. J. Bryan Agrees to Address the Conference.—Bishop Collins Denny advised that he had called upon Hon. William Jennings Bryan and

extended the invitation of the Conference, according to the request of yesterday, and that Mr. Bryan had agreed to address the Conference at 10:00 A. M. Saturday. On motion that hour was set apart for the reception of Mr. Bryan.

Call of Roll again.—The roll of the Conference was again called, and additional members noted present. On motion further calling of the roll was dispensed with.

Visitors Introduced.—The following visitors were introduced to the Conference: Dr. W. I. Haven, General Secretary, American Bible Society Dr. E. F. Cook, Associate Secretary, Board of Education. Dr. L. E. Todd, Secretary, General Board of Finance. Mrs. Giles H. Miller, Assistant Conference Treasurer, Centenary Fund. Rev. Mr. Weigle, of the Florida Conference. Mr. J. B. Preston, Assistant Secretary, Board of Church Extension.

More Adequate Aid for superannuates.—J. T. Moore presented resolutions with reference to more adequate aid to the superannuates of the Conference, which was referred to the Board of Finance for consideration and report.

Discussion of District and Change Program.—Lee G. Crutchfield offered the following resolutions:

"Resolved, That the Presiding Elders of the various Districts of the Conference be requested to assemble their preachers and such other persons as they may wish, as early in the conference year as practicable, for the purpose of discussing a district program for the year; and also a program for each particular charge. It is suggested that each preacher bring with him to this Conference a tentative written program of his plans for his year's Work."

(Signed)

LEE G. CRUTCHFIELD,
J. D. HOSIER,
D. G. C. BUTTS,
J. C. ROBERTSON,
STARKE JETT,
GEO. W. WATKINS,
P. M. HANK,
L. J. PHAUP.

On motion this resolution was laid on the table.

Opening Sermon to be Delivered on the Evening of the Opening Day.—On motion of Thomas R. Reeves it was determined that the opening sermon of the Conference should be delivered hereafter on the evening of the opening day of the Conference, rather than on the evening before as in recent years.

Hall Fund.—B. F. Lipscomb made the following report, which was adopted:

"The trustees of the Hall Fund have in hand the sum of one hundred and fifty eight dollars and seventy-five cents, the annual income from the invested fund, and they ask authority to pay over the same to the Treasurer of the Conference Fund for the benefit of the claimants upon that fund."

(Signed)

B. F. LIPSCOMB,
S. C. HATCHER,
Trustees.

Memorials to be Referred without Reading.—On motion it was determined that memorials to the General Conference should be referred to the Committee on Memorials without reading.

Character Passed.—Minute Question No. 17: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration", was again called, and R. F. Gayle of the Rappahannock District, and M. S. Colonna of the Richmond District, made reports of the work on their respective districts, and were passed in examination of character.

Credentials Surrendered.—When the name of Joseph A. Thomas, of the Danville District, was called, B. M. Beckham announced that he had surrendered his credentials and withdrawn from the Church, and the Secretary was ordered to make record of the fact that Joseph A. Thomas had withdrawn from the Church under charge of immorality without formal trial.

Character Passed.—B. M. Beckham, Presiding Elder of the Danville District, then made a report of the work on that District, and he was passed in examination of character.

Representative of American Bible Society Addresses Conference.—Dr. W. I. Haven, General Secretary of the American Bible Society, addressed the Conference on the work of that Society.

Allowed to Retire.—On request the Board of Trustees of the Conference Orphanage was granted permission to retire from the present session of the Conference for a meeting of that body.

Report 1. Board of Education.—The order of the day having arrived, H. C. Pfeiffer read a statement from the Commission on Education, and Report No. 1 from the Board of Education was read by S. C. Hatcher. Addresses on the Christian Education Movement were made by Dr. E. F. Cook, T. S. Southgate, and Bishop McMurry. An amendment to the report was offered by B. F. Lipscomb, which was accepted by S. C. Hatcher on behalf of the Board of Education, and the report as amended was then adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Visitor Introduced.—Rev. J. E. Cook, pastor Hoge Memorial Presbyterian Church, of the City, was introduced to the Conference.

Dr. L. E. Todd Addresses Conference.—The order of the day for twelve o'clock having arrived, B. M. Beckham, at the request of Bishop McMurry, introduced Dr. L. E. Todd, Secretary of the General Board of Finance, who addressed the Conference in the interest of the superannuate fund.

Vacancies on Committee Filled.—J. W. Stiff called attention to the fact that there were two vacancies on the Committee on Examination for Admission on Trial because of the death of John O. Moss and the absence of R. H. Marks, and W. G. Boggs was elected to take the place of John O. Moss, and W. G. Burch elected to take the place of R. H. Marks.

Paper Referred.—Lee G. Crutchfield offered a paper which was referred to the Board of Education.

Adjournment.—The Conference then adjourned with benediction by Dr. W. W. Pinson, General Secretary of the Board of Missions.

Thursday, October 20, 1921.

EVENING SESSION

Anniversary of Board of Education.—The anniversary service of the Board of Education was held on Thursday evening, October 20th, at eight o'clock with R. E. Blackwell presiding.

S. C. Hatcher announced the opening hymn, No. 208, "I love thy Kingdom, Lord", which was sung by the congregation, and prayer was offered by J. C. Reed.

J. K. Joliff spoke in commendation of the spirit of loyalty and cooperation in the Christian Education Movement, and R. H. Bennett delivered an interesting and impressive address on the scope and results of this Movement.

Hymn "Onward Christian Soldiers", was then sung, after which the benediction was pronounced by Dr. E. O. Watson, of Washington, D. C.

Third Day

Friday, October 21, 1921.

The Conference opened at 9:00 A. M., Bishop McMurry in the chair.

Memorial Service to Bishop Lambuth.—Prayer was offered by S. H. Wainwright. After singing a hymn, Bishop McMurry requested W. B. Beauchamp to take charge of the memorial service to Bishop W. R. Lambuth, which had been ordered by the Conference. Addresses on the life, and character, and work of Bishop Lambuth were made by E. H. Rawlings, Bishop McMurry, and Bishop K. Usaki of Japan. The service closed with prayer by W. B. Beauchamp.

Reading of Minutes.—Minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

Substitution for Lay Delegates.—The following substitutions of alternates for lay delegates were made: J. D. Crawley in the place of A. S. Bridgforth; T. S. Southgate in the place of L. W. Lane; C. W. Hardwicke in the place of M. W. Thorburn.

Elected Member of Sunday School Board.—H. L. Weston was elected a member of the Sunday School Board to take the place of C. F. Comer, deceased.

Visitors Introduced.—Dr. S. H. Wainwright, Editor of Christian Literature for Japan, and Bishop K. Usaki, a native Bishop of Japan, were introduced to the Conference.

Telegram from Bishop Hendrix.—B. F. Lipscomb, Secretary, announced that he had sent a message of sympathy to Bishop E. R. Hendrix, as directed, and had received the following telegram in reply:

"My love to the brethren. I am improving but destined to be confined for some weeks yet." (Signed) E. R. HENDRIX.

Report from Preachers Relief Society.—J. T. Whitley read a statement from the Preacher's Relief Society, and on nomination the following persons

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL

were elected as Directors of that Society: E. G. Moseley, J. C. Reed, J. T. Whitley, J. E. DeShazo, S. Q. Collins, J. P. Pettyjohn, T. J. Barham, A. L. Eggleston, and S. D. Scott. (See Appendix III.)

Order Fixed.—On motion of W. B. Beauchamp the Centenary Movement was made the order of the day for 12:00 to 12:30 today.

Paper Referred.—J. P. Pettyjohn offered a paper which was referred to the Committee on Memorials.

Referred to Commission on Finance.—Judge F. P. Christian presented a report from the Board of Finance in regard to an additional assessment for the superannuate fund. It was moved to refer this report to the Commission on Finance without recommendation, and an amendment was offered to refer the matter to the Commission on Finance with recommendation for favorable action. The amendment prevailed, and motion carried as amended.

Reading Memoirs of Preacher's wives laid on table.—Lee G. Crutchfield submitted the following resolution:

“Resolved, That at each session of the Virginia Annual Conference memoirs of the preachers' wives who have died during the year be read at such time and placed as shall be designated by the Committee on Memoirs.

(Signed	LEE G. CRUTCHFIELD,	J. D. HOSIER,
	R. T. WATERFIELD,	STARKE JETT,
	W. L. MURPHY,	D. G. C. BUTTS,
	J. CALLAWAY ROBERTSON,	L. J. PHAUP,
	J. T. MASTIN,	G. W. WATKINS.

The resolution was laid on the table by a vote of 145 to 22.

Order for Election of Lay Delegates laid on table.—G. I. McAllen moved that the election of delegates to the General Conference be made the order of the day immediately after receiving the class for admission into full connection, which motion was laid on the table by a vote of 156 to 31.

More Preachers pass in Examination of Character.—Minute Question No. 17: “Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration”, was called, and the following brethren passed in examination of character and were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation: W. G. Bates, P. M. Bell, A. C. Berryman, S. W. Day, T. P. Duke, Richmond Ferguson, C. H. Green, W. H. Grubbs, B. S. Herrink, A. C. Jordan, W. E. Judkins, S. S. Lambeth, W. A. Laughon, James O. Moss, J. W. Parrish, N. J. Pruden, W. H. Riddick, McDaniel Rucker, W. A. Tompkins, D. J. Traynham, C. W. Turner, C. E. Watts, J. T. Whitley, J. P. Woodward, J. L. Bruce, W. F. Hayes, J. L. Pribble, W. J. Twilley, W. H. Gregory, R. O. Payne, W. P. Province, J. E. Oyler, W. S. Brown, E. T. Dadmun, W. W. Royall, and A. A. Whitmore.

The following brethren also passed in examination of character and were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation: John M. Burton, J. E. McCartney, E. L. Pell, E. J. Potts, E. A. Potts, and J. C. Reed.

The name of W. E. Abernethy Stricken from roll.—When the name of W. E. Abernethy was called, it was stated by R. H. Potts, his Presiding Elder, that he had withdrawn from the Church and joined another denomination without any notice to that effect, and it was ordered that his name be

stricken from the roll and due record made of the fact that W. E. Abernethy had withdrawn to unite with another denomination without respectful notice to the authorities of our Church.

Near East Relief.—F. R. Chenault offered the following resolutions, which, after addresses on the Near East Relief by Mr. Oliver J. Sands, President American National Bank, this City, and Bishop Collins Denny, by request, were adopted: (See Appendix III.)

Addresses on the Centenary Movement.—The order of the day, viz: The Centenary Movement, having arrived, W. B. Beauchamp made some introductory remarks, and the Conference was then addressed by Bishop K. Usaki, of Japan, and Bishop McMurry on this great Movement.

Lambuth Memorial Issue of the Richmond Christian Advocate.—Ernest Stevens offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

"The Editor of the Richmond Christian Advocate is requested to bring out, as soon after conference as practicable, a special Lambuth Memorial number in memory of the late Bishop Walter R. Lambuth; and to procure for that number the papers that were read in the memorial service this morning, and any other matter that may be available."

(Signed) ERNEST STEVENS,
B. M. BECKHAM,

W. A. CHRISTIAN,
B. F. LIPSCOMB.

Preaching Appointments for Sunday.—J. F. Carey, of the Committee on Public Wordship, read the preaching appointments for Sunday.

Elected Deacon's.—The class of the second year was called, and John Lee Kibler and Ralph Johnston Yow having passed an approved examination on the course of study, and being duly recommended, were elected to deacon's orders; and these brethren, together with Walter C. Gum, who also passed an approved examination, were advanced to the class of the third year.

Class to be Received.—Bishop McMurry announced that the class to be admitted into full connection would be received immediately after the close of Mr. Bryan's address tomorrow.

Others Elected Deacons.—Minute Question No. 13: "What local preachers have been elected deacons", was called, and Clay Williams Hillman, being duly recommended by the Farmville District Conference, and Ernest Lee Copley, a local preacher for three years and one year on trial in the traveling connection, were elected to deacon's orders.

Paper Referred.—E. H. Rawlings offered memorials which were referred to the Committee on Memorials.

Laid on table.—Lee G. Crutchfield offered the following resolution:

"Resolved, That the Conference Missionary Secretary, the Conference Secretary of Education, the Superintendent of the 19th Street Mission, Richmond City, the Sunday School Secretary, and the Conference Evangelists be instructed to insert in the Conference Annual a short statistical report of their labors for the year. This resolution if adopted to be in force until rescinded."

(Signed) LEE G. CRUTCHFIELD,
J. T. MASTIN,
J. C. ROBERTSON.

L. J. PHAUP,
G. W. WATKINS,

This resolution was laid on the table.

Report of Board of Lay Activity.—T. S. Southgate read the report of the Board of Lay Activities, and on motion the paragraph referring to an assessment of \$1,000 was referred to the Commission on Finance. The report with this paragraph omitted was then adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Dr. Watson Addresses Conference.—Dr. E. O. Watson, Secretary of the the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Adjournment.—The Conference then adjourned.

Friday, October 21, 1921.

EVENING SESSION

Anniversary of the Epworth League Board.—The anniversary service of the Epworth League Board was held on Friday evening, October 21st, at 7:45 o'clock. This service was in charge of the Epworth League Union, of Richmond. Mr. C. S. Ford, President of the Union, presided, and a very interesting and helpful program was rendered, including talks on the young people's work by C. C. Chappell Jr., Miss Verna Jackson, H. H. Hughes, Miss Elizabeth Butterworth, and R. Bayard Proctor, interspersed by special and appropriate hymns.

Anniversary of the Sunday School Board.—Upon the completion of the Epworth League program the anniversary service of the Sunday School Board was held, with J. P. Jones presiding. Addresses on different phases of the Sunday School work were made by C. A. Tucker, J. H. Montgomery, I. R. Dyer, C. E. Green, C. O. Tuttle, and Miss Ethel Smither. After singing a hymn, the congregation was dismissed with the benediction.

Fourth Day

Saturday, October 22nd, 1921.

Conference opened at 9:00 A. M., Bishop McMurry in the chair.

Devotional Services.—Devotional services were conducted by J. C. Reed.

Reading of Minutes.—Minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Passage of Character and Name Referred.—Minute Question No. 17: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration", was called, and G. H. Lambeth passed in examination of character and was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

Admitted on Trial.—Minute Question No. 1: "Who are admitted on trial", was called, and Joseph Benjamin Pettus, Roscoe Jones, David Gilliam Trent, and Edgar Bogue Clapp, having passed the required examinations and being duly recommended, were admitted on trial into the traveling connection. Francis Randolph Holland also passed the required examination, and while not recommended by the Committee on Admission, his case was taken under consideration and by a vote of the Conference 151 to 65 he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection.

Hon. W. J. Bryan Addresses Conference.—The order of the day for 10:00 A. M., an address by the Hon. William Jennings Bryan, having arrived, Bishop McMurry called Bishop Collins Denny to the chair. Bishop Denny introduced to the Conference Dr. W. W. Moore, President Presbyterian Theological Seminary, this City, and the host of Mr. Bryan, who spoke words of greetings to the Conference. Bishop Denny called upon E. F. Story, who in turn introduced Mr. Bryan to the Conference. Mr. Bryan then delivered an inspiring and helpful message setting forth the importance of holding firmly to the fundamentals of the Christian faith and of devoting the whole life to the promulgation of the Christian truths. The address was received with enthusiasm and Bishop Denny made a happy response in behalf of the Conference.

Resolution of Sympathy.—E. H. Rowe presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, that we send our sympathy to Brothers Graham H. Lambeth and E. T. Dadmun, and pray that they may have the consolations of the Gospel in their affliction, and that they may be speedily restored."

(Signed) E. H. ROWE, F. R. CHENAULT, G. H. NEWBURY.

Others Admitted on Trial.—Minute Question No. 1: "Who are admitted on trial" was again called, and Forrest Bedford Oglesby, Benjamin Kenworth Chappell, William Rowland Reed, and Peyton Lee Palmore, having passed the required examinations and being duly recommended, were admitted on trial into the traveling connection.

Hour for Meeting of the Brotherhood.—On motion it was voted to take a recess for half an hour, or as much of that time as may be necessary, at 11:30 A. M. Monday next, in order to have the annual meeting of the Conference Brotherhood.

Another Elected to Deacon's Orders.—On motion, Peyton Lee Palmore, who on recommendation of the Board of Missions is under appointment to missionary work in the foreign field, was elected to deacon's orders, in accordance with provision of paragraph 173 of Discipline 1918.

Hour for Election of Delegates.—On motion, the election of delegates to the General Conference was made the order of the day for 10:00 A. M. Monday.

Admitted into Full Connection.—Minute Question No. 4: "Who are admitted into full connection", was called, and Ralph Johnston Yow, John Lee Kibler, and Walter Clarke Gum, having passed in examination of character and having passed approved examinations on the course of study, were examined by the Bishop in accordance with the Discipline and appropriately addressed by him; and upon giving satisfactory responses, they were admitted into full connection.

Another Admitted on Trial.—Minute Question No. 1: "Who are admitted on trial", was again called, and Clay Williams Hillman having passed the required examinations and being duly recommended, was admitted on trial into the traveling connection.

Elected Elders.—The class of the fourth year was called, and in answer to Minute Question No. 15: "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?" Richard Rome Burnett, Leslie

Flintroy Callaham, Elwood Ragland Crawley, William Kenneth Cunningham, Millard Fillmore Draper, Robert Bayard Proctor, and John William Fizer, having passed the required examinations and being duly recommended, were elected to elder's orders; also James Madison Mooney, a local preacher, having met all requirements and being duly recommended, was elected to elder's orders.

James Cannon III, Completes Work in Courses of Study.—The Committee on examination reported further that James Cannon III, an elder, had passed satisfactory examinations in both the third and fourth year classes, and had, therefore, completed his work in the courses of study.

Continued in Fourth Year.—Walter Scott Brown, Wm. L. Burks, and Samuel N. Hurst, not having met the requirements, were continued in the class of the fourth year.

XXIII Article.—Bishop McMurry presented the following question from the General Conference, which as explained by Bishop Denny had been previously presented and voted upon, but through oversight no recorded vote was taken, and this was necessary to make the record complete.

"The General Conference requested the several Annual Conferences to vote on the question, "Shall the Twenty-Third Article of Religion in the Disciplines of all our Churches in foreign lands read:

"XXIII. OF THE DUTY OF CHRISTIANS TO THE CIVIL AUTHORITY."

It is the duty of all Christians, and especially of all Christian ministers, to observe and obey the laws and commands of the governing or supreme authority of the country of which they are citizens or subjects, or in which they reside, and to use all laudable means to encourage and enjoin obedience to the powers that be"

The results of the vote upon this question, were as follows:

Present and voting.....	154
Voting in favor of the change.....	154
Opposed to the change indicated.....	0

Advanced to Fourth Year.—The class of the third year was called, and in answer to Minute Question No. 12: "Who are deacons of one year?" James B. Douglas, Wade H. Fletcher, Otis L. Gilliam, Walter C. Gum, Zebulon V. Johnston, Chas. L. Stillwell, Perry P. Taylor, Joseph M. Batten, and John Marshall, having passed the required examinations and being duly recommended, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Continued in Third Year.—W. W. Beasley, Edgar W. Davis, Bernard S. Via, and Leonard R. Black, not having met the requirements were continued in the class of the third year.

Advanced to Second Year.—The class of the first year was called, and in answer to Minute Question No. 2: "Who remain on trial?" Russell W. Creekmore, Herman L. Hastings, Earl E. Henley, and William E. Thomas, having met all requirements and being duly recommended, passed in examination of character and were advanced to the class of the second year.

Continued in First Year.—Henry P. Anker, Benjamin B. Bland, Ernest Lee Copley, Egbert R. Degges, Walter H. Euston, Henry B. Hall, Jesse

H. Hobbs, Wm. L. King, James W. Reynolds, and John R. Saunders, not having met the requirements were continued in the class of the first year.

Discontinued.—On motion, Samuel S. Myrick, of this class, was discontinued.

Elected Member of Committee.—H. P. Clarke was elected a member of the committee on examinations for the second year in the place of C. F. Comer, deceased.

Dr. Wainwright Speaks.—The hour of adjournment was at hand, but on motion the time was extended, and Dr. S. H. Wainwright was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Adjournment.—The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Dr. Wainwright.

Saturday, October 22nd, 1921.

EVENING SESSION

Anniversary of the Board of Temperance and Social Reform.—The anniversary service of the Board of Temperance and Social Reform was held on Saturday evening, October 22nd, with H. W. Dunkley presiding.

Prayer was offered by B. T. Candler.

T. E. Johnson read the report of the Board of Temperance and Social Reform.

Rev. David Hepburn, Secretary Anti-Saloon League of Virginia, was introduced and made an address on the question of prohibition.

Rev. W. W. Alexander, of Atlanta, was introduced and delivered an address on the race problem.

The congregation was then dismissed with the benediction.

Sixth Day

Monday, October 24, 1921.

MORNING SESSION

The Conference opened at 9:00 A. M., with Bishop McMurry in the chair.

Devotional Services.—Devotional services were conducted by G. E. Booker.

Reading of Minutes.—Minutes of Saturday's session were read and approved.

Substitution of Lay Delegates.—F. W. Tucker, reserve delegate from the Petersburg District, was substituted for L. M. Rainey.

Ordination of Deacons'.—Minute Question No. 14: "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?" was called, and in answer to this question, Bishop McMurry presented the following certificate:

"I, William F. McMurry, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, do hereby certify that on Sunday morning, October 23rd, in the year of our Lord Nineteen Hundred and Twenty-One, in the City of Richmond, Va., at the Centenary Methodist Episcopal Church, South, following the sermon, I ordained to the office of Deacon in the Church of

God, the following: John Lee Kibler and Ralph Johnston Yow, traveling preachers.

At the same time and in the same place, I also ordained to the office of Deacon, in the Church of God, the following: Ernest Lee Copley, Clay Williams Hillman, and Peyton Lee Palmore, local preachers."

(Signed) Wm. F. McMURRY.

Ordination of Elders.—Minute Question No. 16: "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?", was called, and in answer to this question, Bishop McMurry presented the following certificate:

"I, William F. McMurry, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, do hereby certify that on Sunday morning, October 23, 1921, following the sermon at the Centenary Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Richmond, Va., assisted by Bishop Collins Denny and the Elders present, I ordained to the office of Elder in the Church of God, the following: Robert Bayard Proctor, Millard Fillmore Draper, Leslie Flintroy Callahan, Richard Rome Burnette, and John William Fizer, traveling preachers.

At the same time and in the same place I also ordained to the office of Elder in the Church of God, the following: James Madison Mooney, local preacher."

(Signed) Wm. F. McMURRY.

Transfers Received.—Minute Question No. 6: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" was called, and the Bishop announced the transfer of S. E. Jones, an elder from the Baltimore Conference and, H. F. Turner, an elder from the Baltimore Conference.

Complaint against H. W. Neville, Investigating Committee named.—Minute Question No. 17: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and administration?", was called, and on calling the name of H. W. Neville written complaint was made against him by Fleet Lawson, and Bishop McMurry appointed the following as a Committee of Investigation in the case: B. E. Hudson, J. W. Gee, and H. J. Paylor.

Characters Passed.—Minute Question No. 17 was then continued, the names of preachers called and their characters passed.

Bishop Cannon Introduced.—Bishop James Cannon, Jr., was introduced to the Conference.

Recommended for Appointment.—On motion, E. F. Hall was recommended for appointment to work with the Young Men's Christian Association.

Substitution of Lay Delegates.—E. G. Kilgore and E. L. Mann, Reserve delegates, were substituted for F. P. Christian and T. W. Murphy respectively.

Election Delegates to General Conference.—The order of the day, the election of delegates to the General Conference, having arrived, the Conference proceeded to that duty.

Sealed Ballots to be Cast in First Ballot.—The sealed ballots of O. B. Newton, P. M. Bell, W. A. Tompkins, and A. P. Williams were submitted, and on motion it was determined to permit them to be cast in the first ballot.

Eight Clerical and Eight Lay Delegates to be Elected.—The Secretary reported the clerical membership of the Conference to be 315, and the lay membership 80, making a total membership of 395, and the Bishop de-

clared the Conference to be entitled to eight clerical and eight lay delegates to the General Conference.

Ballots must have Required number of names.—It was moved that the ballots, in order to be properly counted, shall have the required number of names to be voted for, amendment was offered to permit the sealed ballots to be counted if they have as many as seven names thereon. The amendment, and also the motion as amended, prevailed.

Elected Assistant Secretaries.—T. R. Reeves and J. M. Rowland were elected assistant secretaries to aid in the balloting.

Tellers Announced.—Tellers were announced by the Bishop, as follows: clerical—R. B. Proctor, D. T. Merritt, R. P. Lumpkin, and G. H. Newbury; lay—J. Lee Davis and Frank Talbott.

A ballot for delegates to the General Conference was then taken, and the the secretaries and tellers retired for the count.

Leave of Absence Granted.—Leave of absence from the sessions of the Conference after today was granted to J. C. Robertson.

Substitution on Commission on Finance.—On the resignation of H. C. Pfeiffer as a member of the Commission on Finance, because of his membership on a Conference Board, S. J. Brown was elected as a member of the Commission in his place.

Compilation of "The Life and Letters of Dr. John Hannon".—C. E. Blankenship offered the following resolution which was adopted:

"Whereas, Rev. John Hannon D. D., for many years a beloved member of the Virginia Conference, was a preacher of unusual gifts, a scintillating literary genius, and a man of deep devotion to the Kingdom of God; and

Whereas, there is available a large amount of material, in sermons, letters, and essays which ought to be preserved to the Church:

Therefore, be it resolved, that Rev. J. R. Laughton be and hereby is requested by this Conference to assist Mrs. Hannon in the compilation of "The Life and Letters of Dr. Hannon."

(Signed) C. E. BLANKENSHIP, F. L. WELLS.

Received from other Churches.—Minute Question No. 7: "Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?", was called, and the following persons were received: S. B. Williams, an elder, from the Wesleyan Methodist Church in America; Lawrence C. Douthit, an elder, from the Wesleyan Methodist Church in America; Albert Victor Lightbourne, an elder, from the Eastern Virginia Conference of the Christian Church; David Bell Wilson, an elder, from the Troy Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church; and William Albert Wright, an elder, from the Wilmington Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Orphanage, Report.—J. P. Jones read the report from the trustees of the Conference Orphanage, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Laid on the Table.—E. G. Moseley offered a resolution that the Missionary Secretary of the Conference be appointed without salary, which on motion was laid on the table.

Meeting of the Conference Brotherhood.—According to a previous order of the Conference a recess was then taken in order to permit the Conference Brotherhood to hold its annual meeting.

Conference Resumed its Session.—On adjournment of the Brotherhood the Conference was called to order by Bishop McMurry.

Report of Temperance and Social Reform Board.—H. W. Dunkley read the report from the Board of Temperance and Social Reform.

Result of First Ballot for Lay Delegates.—The result of the first ballot for lay delegates to the General Conference was reported as follows: Total number of votes cast 68; necessary to a choice 35. J. P. Pettyjohn received 54, J. T. Catlin 40, Mrs. Lee Britt 17, G. C. Wright 37, T. S. Southgate 51, E. F. Story 43, J. P. Jones 41, J. F. Rawls 31, H. A. Barrow 49, Frank Talbott 21, G. I. McAllen 11, S. D. Scott 18, A. W. Short 21, J. Lee Davis 18, and the rest scattering. The chair announced the following as elected: J. P. Pettyjohn, T. S. Southgate, H. A. Barrow, E. Frank Story, J. P. Jones J. T. Catlin, and G. C. Wright.

Second Ballot taken.—A second ballot for one lay delegate was taken and the tellers retired.

Amendment to Report.—W. A. Christian offered an amendment to the report from the Board of Temperance and Social Reform, which was accepted.

Bishop Cannon Speaks.—Bishop James Cannon was introduced and addressed the Conference on this report.

Adjourn to meet tonight.—On motion it was decided that when the Conference adjourns it adjourn to meet this evening at eight o'clock.

Time extended.—The time of the present session was then extended to permit another ballot to be taken.

Second Ballot for Lay Delegates.—The result of the second ballot for lay delegates was reported as follows: Total number of votes 63, necessary to a choice 32. J. F. Rawls received 28, Mrs. Lee Britt 10, S. D. Scott 7, Frank Talbott 5, J. Lee Davis 4, A. W. Short 4, and the rest scattering. There was no election.

Third Ballot taken.—The third ballot for one lay delegate was taken and the tellers retired.

Result of first Ballot for Clerical Delegates.—The result of the first ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was reported as follows: Total number of votes cast 232, necessary to a choice 117. T. A. Smoot received 135, G. E. Booker 125, J. B. Winn 121, F. L. Wells 117, B. F. Lipscomb 111, W. B. Beauchamp 75, R. H. Bennett 80, S. C. Hatcher 67, W. A. Christian 87, B. M. Beckham 55, J. C. Reed 54, R. T. Waterfield 51, H. J. Paylor 50, C. E. Blankenship 41, H. C. Pfeiffer 32, J. M. Rowland 43, W. J. Young 54, G. W. Jones 33, E. H. Rawlings 33, J. W. Gee 44, J. W. Moore 23, W. H. Edwards 15, W. B. Jett 16, J. K. Jolliff 25, R. H. Potts 8, T. McN. Simpson 20, T. R. Reeves 41, M. S. Colonna 11, T. N. Potts 9, G. C. Kelly 17, J. N. Latham 23, W. H. Atwill 13, S. J. Battin 11, J. D. McAlister 12, S. T. Senter 19, J. W. Stiff 19, B. E. Hudson 11, A. L. Franklin 16, N. B. Foushee 8, W. T. Green 9, F. B. McSparran 7, and the rest scattering. The following were declared elected: T. A. Smoot, G. E. Booker, J. B. Winn, and F. L. Wells.

Second Ballot for Clerical Delegates taken.—The second ballot for four clerical delegates was taken and the tellers retired.

Result of third Ballot for Lay Delegates.—The result of the third ballot for lay delegates was announced as follows: Total number of votes cast 58, necessary to a choice 30. J. F. Rawls received 34, Mrs. Lee Britt 9

Frank Talbott 7, and the rest scattering. J. F. Rawls was declared elected.

Adjournment.—The Conference then adjourned.

Monday, October 24, 1921.

EVENING SESSION

The Conference met at 8:00 o'clock Monday evening, according to order, with Bishop McMurry in the chair.

Devotional Services.—Devotional services were conducted by S. C. Hatcher.

Minutes Read.—Minutes of the morning's session were read and approved.

Result of second Ballot for Clerical Delegates.—The result of the second ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was announced, as follows: Total number votes cast 216; necessary to a choice 109. B. F. Lipscomb received 118, R. H. Bennett 61, W. B. Beauchamp 60, W. A. Christian 61, S. C. Hatcher 56, R. T. Waterfield 45, H. J. Paylor 42, W. J. Young 39, T. R. Reeves 38, J. M. Rowland 33, B. M. Beckham 33, J. W. Gee 40, C. E. Blankenship 20, E. H. Rawlings 18, G. W. Jones 18, H. C. Pfeiffer 18, and the rest scattering. B. F. Lipscomb was declared elected.

Four Clerical and four Lay Reserves.—On motion it was voted to have four clerical and four lay reserve delegates to the General Conference.

Ballots taken.—The third ballot for three clerical delegates, and the first ballot for four reserve lay delegates were then taken and the tellers retired.

Granted leaves of Absence.—J. T. Bosman and J. P. Pettyjohn were granted leave of absence from the Conference.

Report Re-Committed.—The report of the Board of Temperance and Social Reform was then considered, and on motion it was recommitted to the Board for a change in phraseology of the ninth paragraph on Sabbath observance.

Investigating Committee report trial necessary and Committee is announced.—B. E. Hudson, Chairman of the Committee on Investigation in the complaint against Henry W. Neville, reported that the committee had decided that a trial was necessary and had appointed Thomas R. Reeves to prosecute the case. (See Appendix III.) Bishop McMurry announced the appointment of the following committee of trial in this case: J. C. Reed, Chairman, and V. W. Bargamin, G. W. Jones, J. J. Bradford, W. G. Boggs, R. L. Wingfield, A. L. Franklin, L. T. Williams, B. T. Candler, S. A. Donahoe, J. W. Moore, N. B. Foushee, J. E. DeShazo, and D. J. Traynham.

Church Extension Report.—J. E. Hearn read the report from the Board of Church Extension, which was discussed by E. Frank Story and S. C. Hatcher.

Result of first Ballot for Lay Reserves.—Result of the first ballot for reserve lay delegates to the General Conference was announced as follows:

Votes cast 43; necessary to a choice 22. G. I. McAllen received 22, B. F. Hart 21, J. N. Hillman 18, H. B. Smith 18, Mrs. Lee Britt 15, and the rest scattering. G. I. McAllen was declared elected.

Another Ballot taken.—The second ballot for three reserve lay delegates was taken and the tellers retired.

Bishop Speaks to Church Extension Report.—Bishop Cannon was called to the chair, and Bishop McMurry addressed the Conference on the work of the Board of Church Extension.

Result of third Ballot for Clerical Delegates.—The result of the third ballot for clerical delegates was announced as follows: votes cast 217; necessary to a choice 109. W. B. Beauchamp received 68, R. H. Bennett 65, S. C. Hatcher 59, W. A. Christian 59, H. J. Paylor 58, J. W. Gee 58, R. T. Waterfield 48, T. R. Reeves 31, W. J. Young 26, J. M. Rowland 26, B. M. Beckham 19, C. E. Blankenship 15, E. H. Rawlings 11, and the rest scattering. There was no election.

Fourth Ballot taken.—The fourth ballot for clerical delegates was taken.

Report Adopted.—The report of the Board of Church Extension was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Result of second Ballot for Lay Reserves.—The result of the second ballot for reserve lay delegates was announced, as follows: votes cast 44; necessary to election 23. B. T. Hart received 20, J. N. Hillman 16, Mrs. Lee Britt 16, D. R. Anderson 14, H. B. Smith 14, Frank Talbott 11, and the rest scattering. There was no election.

Another Ballot taken.—The third ballot for reserve lay delegates was taken.

Granted leave of Absence and Substitution.—E. Frank Story was granted leave of absence, and W. T. Pace was elected a member of the Committee on Memorials in the place of E. Frank Story.

Report No. 2 of Board of Education.—Report No. 2 of the Board of Education was read by S. C. Hatcher. Dr. D. R. Anderson, President of the Randolph-Macon Woman's College, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Result of third Ballot for Lay Reserves.—The result of the third ballot for reserve lay delegates was announced as follows: votes cast 42; necessary to a choice 22. Mrs. Lee Britt received 22, B. T. Hart 19, D. R. Anderson 19, J. N. Hillman 16, H. B. Smith 14, Frank Talbott 10, and the rest scattering. Mrs. Lee Britt was declared elected.

Result of fourth Ballot for Clerical Delegates.—The result of the fourth ballot for clerical delegates was announced as follows: votes cast 222; necessary to a choice 112. W. B. Beauchamp received 90, H. J. Paylor 76, R. H. Bennett 74, J. W. Gee 73, W. A. Christian 69, S. C. Hatcher 62, R. T. Waterfield 59, T. R. Reeves 29, J. M. Rowland 22, B. M. Beckham 14, C. E. Blankenship 13, J. C. Reed 13, W. J. Young 16, and the rest scattering. There was no election.

Ballot taken.—The fifth ballot for clerical delegates was taken. On motion the ballots were ordered to be sealed and left in the care of F. L. Wells, Assistant Secretary.

Another Ballot taken.—The fourth ballot for reserve lay delegates was

taken, and the ballots were ordered to be sealed and left in the care of T. R. Reeves, Assistant Secretary.

Report Adopted.—Report No. 2 of the Board of Education was then adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Hour for receiving Report from Committee on Memorials.—On motion 11:00 A. M. tomorrow was determined upon as the hour for receiving report from the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference.

Speeches limited to five minutes.—On motion it was voted to limit all speeches on memorials to the General Conference to five minutes each.

Adjournment.—The Conference then adjourned with the benediction by J. T. Routten.

Seventh Day.

Tuesday, October 25, 1921.

MORNING SESSION

The Conference opened at 9:00 A. M., with Bishop McMurry in the chair.

Devotional Services.—Devotional services were conducted by J. W. Moore.

Reading of Minutes.—Minutes of Monday evening's session were read and approved.

Change in hour for receiving Report on Memorials.—On motion the hour for receiving the report of the Committee on Memorials was reconsidered, and this report was made the order of the day for 10:00 A. M. instead of 11:00 A. M. as previously ordered.

Substitution in Committee on trial.—Bishop McMurry announced the appointment of L. G. Crutchfield in the place of D. J. Traynham on the trial committee in the case of Henry W. Neville.

Given Vows of Church.—S. B. Williams, L. C. Douthit, D. B. Wilson, and Wm. A. Wright, having been received from other Churches on previous action of the Conference, were called up by the Bishop and given the vows of our Church.

Characters Passed.—Minute Question No. 17: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was called, and the names of a number of the preachers were called and their characters passed.

Elected Assistant Secretary.—On motion Ernest Stevens was elected assistant secretary to act as secretary of the trial committee.

Result of fifth Ballot for Clerical Delegates.—The result of the fifth ballot for clerical delegates was announced as follows: votes cast 216, necessary to a choice 109. J. W. Gee received 89, W. B. Beauchamp 83, H. J. Paylor 76, R. H. Bennett 69, W. A. Christian 68, R. T. Waterfield 62, S. C. Hatcher 46, T. R. Reeves 23, B. M. Beckham 15, W. J. Young 14, J. M. Rowland 13, and the rest scattering. There was no election.

Ballot taken.—The sixth ballot for clerical delegates was taken.

Result of fourth Ballot for Lay Reserves.—The result of the fourth ballot for reserve lay delegates was announced as follows: votes cast 41; neces-

sary to a choice 21, D. R. Anderson received 19, B. T. Hart 15, J. N. Hillman 13, and the rest scattering. There was no election.

Another Ballot taken.—The fifth ballot for reserve lay delegates was taken.

Permission to retire.—The Commission on Finance was granted permission to retire for a meeting of that body.

Result of fifth Ballot for Lay Reserves.—The result of the fifth ballot for reserve lay delegates was announced as follows: votes cast 38, necessary to a choice 20. D. R. Anderson received 25, B. T. Hart 19, and the rest scattering. D. R. Anderson was declared elected.

Another Ballot taken.—The sixth ballot for reserve lay delegates was taken.

Announcement of gift.—The Bishop announced the receipt of a gift of \$10.00 from a lady who desired her name to be withheld, which amount was turned over to the Board of Finance for the superannuate fund.

Result of sixth Ballot for Clerical Delegates.—The result of the sixth ballot for clerical delegates was announced as follows: votes cast 200, necessary to a choice 101. J. W. Gee received 110, W. B. Beauchamp 85, H. J. Paylor 77, W. A. Christian 66, R. H. Bennett 60, R. T. Waterfield 58, S. C. Hatcher 40, B. M. Beckham 26, and the rest scattering. J. W. Gee was declared elected.

Another Ballot taken.—The seventh ballot for clerical delegates was taken.

Result of sixth Ballot for Lay Reserves.—The sixth ballot for reserve lay delegates was announced as follows: votes cast 36, necessary to a choice 19. B. T. Hart received 25, and the rest scattering. B. T. Hart was declared elected.

Report of Committee on Memorials.—The order of the day, report of the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference, having arrived, the report was made with the following results:

Report No. 1, referring to ordination of women to the Christian ministry, recommended non-concurrence, and was adopted.

Report No. 2, referring to a change in the name of the Church, recommended concurrence, and was adopted.

Report No. 3, referring to the election of stewards, trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, etc., by the Church Conference, recommended non-concurrence.

Result of seventh Ballot for Clerical Delegates.—The result of the seventh ballot for clerical delegates was announced as follows: votes cast 205, necessary to a choice 101. H. J. Paylor received 81, W. B. Beauchamp 74, W. A. Christian 53, R. T. Waterfield 57, R. H. Bennett 53, S. C. Hatcher 28, B. M. Beckham 21, and the rest scattering. There was no election.

Another Ballot taken.—The eighth ballot for clerical delegates was taken.

Memorials.—Report No. 3 from the Committee on Memorials was again considered, and an amendment offered to strike out the reference to the election of Sunday School Superintendent.

Result of eighth Ballot for Clerical Delegates.—The result of the eighth ballot for clerical delegates was announced as follows: votes cast 182, neces-

sary to a choice 92. H. J. Paylor received 100, W. B. Beauchamp 85. R. T. Waterfield 74, R. H. Bennett 55, W. A. Christian 48, S. C. Hatcher 38, and the rest scattering. H. J. Paylor was declared elected.

Another Ballot taken.—The ninth ballot for clerical delegates was taken.

Memorials.—Report No. 3 from the Committee on Memorials was again considered, and the amendment to strike out reference to the Sunday School Superintendent prevailed. Report of the committee to non-concur was then adopted.

Report No. 4 with reference to the election of delegates to the District Conference by the Church Conference recommended non-concurrence.

Result of ninth Ballot for Clerical Delegates.—The result of the ninth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was announced as follows: votes cast 231, necessary to a choice 116. R. T. Waterfield received 89, W. B. Beauchamp 78, W. A. Christian 18, R. H. Bennett 15, S. C. Hatcher 15, and B. M. Beckham 4. There was no election.

Another Ballot taken.—The tenth ballot for clerical delegates was taken,

Memorials.—Consideration of Report No. 4 from the Committee on Memorials was continued.

Result of tenth Ballot for Clerical Delegates.—The result of the tenth ballot for clerical delegates was announced as follows: votes cast 227, necessary to a choice 114. R. T. Waterfield received 115, W. B. Beauchamp 89, W. A. Christian 9, R. H. Bennett 8, S. C. Hatcher 7, B. M. Beckham 5. R. T. Waterfield was declared elected.

First Ballot for Clerical Reserves.—The first ballot for reserve clerical delegates was taken.

Memorials.—Consideration of Report No. 4 from the Committee on Memorials was continued, and the report was adopted.

Report No. 5, with reference to the Commission on Finance, recommended non-concurrence, and the report was adopted.

Report No. 6, with reference to having two-thirds of the clerical membership of the General Boards from preachers in charge of stations, missions, and circuits, recommended concurrence. An amendment was offered to insert the words "at the time of election". The amendment carried, and the report as amended was adopted.

Report No. 7, with reference to the Presiding Elders discussing with the preachers the matter of their appointments, recommended concurrence, and the report was adopted.

Report No. 8, with reference to a loose-leaved Quarterly Conference Record book, recommended concurrence, and was adopted.

Report No. 9, with reference to a change in Questions 3 and 4 of the Quarterly Conference, recommended concurrence, and the report was adopted.

Report No. 10, with reference to the provision of insurance on Church property by the Board of Church Extension, recommended concurrence, and the report was adopted.

Report No. 11, with reference to courses of reading for official members of the Church, recommended concurrence, and the report was adopted.

Report No. 12, with reference to quarterly reports by the Presiding Elders, recommended concurrence, and the report was adopted.

Report No. 13, with reference to making the Committee on Admissions a quadrennial body, recommended non-concurrence, and the report was adopted.

Report No. 14, with reference to requiring the General Board of Missions to work with and through the Conference Board, etc., recommended non-concurrence.

Result of the first Ballot for Clerical Reserves.—The result of the first ballot for reserve clerical delegates was announced as follows: votes cast 197, necessary to choice 99. W. B. Beauchamp received 92, W. A. Christian 88, R. H. Bennett 76, S. C. Hatcher 73, J. M. Rowland 51, T. R. Reeves 49, B. M. Beckham 48, G. C. Kelly 24, W. J. Young 20, and the rest scattering. There was no election.

Another Ballot taken.—The second ballot was taken.

Memorials.—Report No. 14 from the Committee on Memorials was again considered.

Adjourn to meet tonight.—On motion it was decided that when the Conference adjourns it adjourn to meet this evening at 7:30 o'clock.

The hour of adjournment having arrived the time was extended to take final action on Report No. 14 from the Committee on Memorials, and to permit the announcement of any ballots that may come in.

Memorials.—Report No. 14 was again considered, and was adopted by a vote of 114 to 78.

Report of second Ballot for Clerical Reserves.—The result of the second ballot for reserve clerical delegates to the General Conference was announced as follows: votes cast 192; necessary to a choice 97. W. B. Beauchamp received 104, J. M. Rowland 95, W. A. Christian 90, R. H. Bennett 77, S. C. Hatcher 76, T. R. Reeves 66, B. M. Beckham 40, G. W. Jones 21, G. C. Kelly 19, and C. E. Blankenship 18. W. B. Beauchamp was declared elected.

Another Ballot taken.—The third ballot was taken.

Another admitted on trial.—Minute Question No. 1, "Who are admitted on trial", was called, and Richard V. Owen having passed the required examinations and being duly recommended was admitted on trial into the traveling connection.

Adjournment.—The Conference adjourned with the benediction by E. H. Rawlings.

Tuesday, October 25, 1921.

EVENING SESSION

The Conference met Tuesday evening at 7:30 o'clock, according to order, with Bishop McMurry in the chair.

Devotional Services.—Hymn "Come thou Almighty King" was sung, and prayer was offered by G. C. Kelly. Mr. Holland R. Wilkinson, Evangelistic Singer, favored the Conference with two vocal selections.

Reading of Minutes.—Minutes of the morning's session were read and approved.

Consideration of Memorials Postponed.—On motion further considera-

tion of the report of the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference was postponed till 10:00 A. M. tomorrow.

Dr. Cherrington Introduced.—Dr. Ernest H. Cherrington, General Manager of Publications, Anti-Saloon League of America, was introduced to the Conference by Bishop Cannon, at the request of Bishop McMurry.

Result of third Ballot for Clerical Reserves.—The result of the third ballot for reserve clerical delegates was announced as follows: votes cast 159, necessary to a choice 80. W. A. Christian received 91, J. M. Rowland 82, R. H. Bennett 71, T. R. Reeves 51, S. C. Hatcher 71, B. M. Beckham 36, G. W. Jones 21. W. A. Christian and J. M. Rowland were declared elected.

Another Ballot taken.—The fourth ballot was taken.

Elected Assistant Secretary.—W. A. Orser was elected assistant secretary to assist the tellers in their work.

Resolution of Sympathy.—J. T. Routten offered the following resolution which was adopted.

"Resolved that we have heard with profound regret of the illness of Brothers W. J. Twilley and J. L. Pribble, of our Conference, and do hereby express to them our deepest sympathy, and assure them of our love and prayer for their speedy recovery."

(Signed) J. T. ROUTTEN, GEO. E. ROOKER,
R. P. LUMPKIN.

Report on Religious Education in State Schools.—G. C. Kelly submitted the report from the Commission on Religious Education in the State Schools, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Referred to Committee on Conference Relations.—On motion, the name of F. E. H. McLean was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

Result of fourth Ballot for Clerical Reserves.—The result of the fourth ballot for reserve clerical delegates was announced, as follows: votes cast 183; necessary to a choice 92. R. H. Bennett received 73, T. R. Reeves 45, S. C. Hatcher 42, B. M. Beckham 17. There was no election.

Another Ballot taken.—The fifth ballot was taken.

Report from Board of Missions.—F. L. Wells. submitted report from the Board of Missions. E. G. Moseley offered an amendment to the report recommending the appointment of Missionary Secretary without salary and with the privilege to employ a stenographer to assist him in the work. The amendment was lost, and the report was then adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Result of fifth Ballot for Clerical Reserves.—The result of the fifth ballot for reserve clerical delegates was announced as follows: votes cast 198, necessary to a choice 100. R. H. Bennett received 104, T. R. Reeves 50, S. C. Hatcher 25, and the rest scattering. R. H. Bennett was declared elected.

Evangelist Introduced.—G. E. Booker introduced A. V. Lightbourne, Evangelist, to the Conference.

Resolution of Appreciation.—T. A. Smoot offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

"Whereas, The Richmond Structural Steel Company has, at considera-

ble inconvenience, discontinued building operations during the daily sessions of the Conference from 9:00 to 1:00 o'clock, in order to avoid noise and annoyance to the body;

Resolved, That the Virginia Conference recognizes the value of the consideration shown by this building corporation, and expresses appreciation of the fine courtesy shown."

(Signed) T. A. SMOTT,

R. M. WHITE.

Collecting War Material.—J. B. Winn offered the following resolution, which after some remarks by Bishop McMurry on request, was adopted:

"WHEREAS the Virginia War History Commission, by direction of the Governor and the Legislature of the State of Virginia, is engaged in the work of collecting source material from the cities and counties of the State for the Virginia War archives, and;

WHEREAS Section 3 of the Virginia War History embraces the history of the "Virginia Churches in War-Time" under which a narrative of all the church activities in the war period is being planned, and;

WHEREAS requests have been sent by the Virginia War History Commission to each church of the Virginia Conference of the M. E. Church South, asking for specific information and the narrative story of the activities of the church during the war period; therefore be it;

RESOLVED that it is the sense of this Conference that the pastor or some representative layman of each church here represented should give prompt and efficient help in collecting and forwarding this data to the office of the Virginia War History Commission, Room No. 9, State Capitol, Richmond, Va.

(Signed) J. B. WINN,

L. J. PHAUP.

Epworth League Report.—J. H. Moss submitted the report of the Epworth League Board, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Report on Christian Literature.—H. W. Davis presented the report from the Board of Christian Literature, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Appropriation by Conference Board of Finance.—P. M. Hank read the report of appropriations by the Board of Finance, which was adopted. (See Treasurer's Report-Editor.)

Granted Superannuate Relation.—Minute Question No. 19, "Who are superannuated?", was called, and on recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations, the following brethren were granted the superannuate relation, viz: W. G. Bates Sr., P. M. Bell, A. C. Berryman, S. W. Day, T. P. Duke, Richard Ferguson, C. H. Green, W. H. Grubbs, B. S. Herrink, A. C. Jordan, W. E. Judkins, S. S. Lambeth, W. A. Laughon, James O. Moss, J. W. Parrish, N. J. Pruden, W. H. Riddick, McDaniel Rucker, W. A. Tompkins, D. J. Traynham, C. W. Turner, C. E. Watts, J. T. Whitley, J. P. Woodward, J. L. Bruce, W. F. Hayes, J. L. Pribble, W. J. Twilley, W. H. Gregory, R. O. Payne, W. P. Province, W. S. Brown, E. T. Dadmun, W. W. Royall, and A. A. Whitmore.

Granted Supernumerary Relations.—Minute Question No. 18, "Who are supernumerary?", was called, and on recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations, the following brethren were granted the supernumerary relation, viz: John M. Burton, J. E. McCartney, E. L. Pell, E. J. Potts, E. A. Potts, J. C. Reed, and J. E. Oyler.

Amended Report of Board of Temperance and Social Reform.—H. W. Dunkley submitted the amended report of the Board of Temperance and Social

Reform, changes therein having been made in accordance with instructions of the Conference, and the report was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Report of the Sunday School Board.—J. P. Jones submitted the report of the Sunday School Board, which was adopted. And also the financial report of that Board, which was received. (See Appendix III.)

Report from Commission on Finance.—B. M. Beckham offered the following report from the Commission on Finance:

"The Commission on Finance has considered requests for increase in assessments, and makes the following recommendations: Increase the assessment for superannuates from \$32,000.00 to \$44,500.00; increase the assessment for the Orphanage from \$40,000.00 to \$45,000.00; and assess \$1,000.00 for the Board of Lay Activities."

(Signed) B. M. BECKHAM, Secretary.

Amendment.—An amendment to this report was offered by J. H. Moss by adding an increase of assessment for the Epworth League Board \$1,000.00.

Substitute Offered.—A substitute was offered by J. W. Carroll recommending that no increase in assessments be made. On motion the substitute was laid on the table.

Report as Amended was adopted.—The amendment to add \$1,000.00 to the assessment for the Epworth League Board prevailed by vote of 72 to 63. The report as amended was then adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Granted leave of Absence.—R. L. Busby was granted leave of absence after this evening's session.

Adjournment.—The Conference adjourned with the benediction by F. L. Wells.

Eighth Day.

Wednesday, October 26, 1921.

MORNING SESSION

Conference opened at 9:00 A. M., with Bishop McMurry in the chair.

Devotional Services.—Bishop McMurry read the first Psalm and Bishop James Atkins led the Conference in prayer.

Reading of Minutes.—Minutes of Tuesday evening's session were read and approved.

Vows given to another.—Bishop McMurry announced that he had given the vows of our Church to Albert Victor Lightbourne who had previously been received by the Conference from the Christian Church.

Bishop Atkins Introduced.—Bishop James Atkins was introduced to the Conference.

Name Referred.—On motion W. A. Jeffreys was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

Rosebud Report.—T. O. Edwards read the report of the Rosebud Society. (See Appendix III.)

Approve Disarmament Conference.—D. T. Merritt presented the following resolution which was adopted:

WHEREAS, President Harding has called a Conference on Disarmament

to be composed of the Principal Allied and associated Powers, and China, to be held in Washington, D. C. on November 11th 1921;

WHEREAS; the Christian people of the United States of America of all denominations are by their profession of belief in the teaching and Spirit of Jesus Christ Committed to the policy of World Peace and to Disarmament as a means to the accomplishment of that goal; Therefore;

Be it Resolved; That we, the members of the Virginia Annual Conference of the M. E. Church, South, do hereby express our hearty approval of the action of President Harding and pledge to him our support in every effort to bring about World Peace.

(Signed) DANIEL T. MERRITT, J. M. ROWLAND,
OTIS M. CLARKE.

Report No. 2 from Commission on Finance.—B. M. Beckham submitted Report No. 2 from the Commission on Finance, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Adjourn early and meet again at 2 P. M.—On motion it was voted to adjourn the morning's session at 12 o'clock and to meet again for an afternoon session at 2 P. M.

Report of Managers of Advocate.—R. P. Lumpkin presented the report of the Managers of the "Richmond Christian Advocate". Amendment was offered by H. J. Paylor to strike out of the report the reference to election of members to the Board of Managers, inasmuch as these recommendations have already been made by the Board of Christian Literature. This section of the report was withdrawn.

W. A. Christian moved that the report be recommitted in order to permit the Board of Managers to consider further the question of special Club rates. This motion to recommit was laid on table.

The report as amended was then adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Report of Trial Committee.—Ernest Stevens Secretary to the Committee on trial in the case of Henry W. Neville rendered the following report.

The Committee appointed to hear the charges against Henry W. Neville submit the following as the unanimous verdict of the Committee:

We have carefully and exhaustively inquired into the charge and specifications brought against Brother Neville. We find none of the specifications under the charge sustained. We therefore render a verdict of not guilty of either charge or specifications.

GEO. WESLEY JONES,
J. E. DESHAZO,
W. G. BOGGS,
J. J. BRADFORD,
V. W. BARGAININ,
L. T. WILLIAMS,

S. A. DONAHOE,
N. B. FOUSHEE,
LEE G. CRUTCHFIELD,
ROBERT L. WINGFIELD,
A. L. FRANKLIN,
J. W. MOORE,
B. T. CANDLER.

ERNEST STEVENS, Secretary. JAMES C. REED, President.

A STATEMENT

A Statement by B. M. Beckham.—In connection with the case of Rev. H. W. Neville I wish to state that conditions arose during his pastorate at Stuart that convinced me that it was best for him to give up his work. In accordance with the provisions of our Church law I should have appointed a Committee of investigation at that time, and regret that I failed to

pursue this course. I intended no injustice to brother Neville, but did what I believed was best for him and for the Church.

Richmond, Va. B. M. BECKHAM,
October 26, 1921. Presiding Elder.

Memorials Again.—Order of day, report of Committee on Memorials, to the General Conference having arrived the following report was submitted with the result indicated:

Report No. 15 on Memorials in reference to spiritual instruction in our schools, recommended non-concurrence. The recommendation was lost and on motion the Memorial was adopted.

Report No. 16 Section No. 1. On Memorial referring to an arrangement for coordination of courses of religious education recommended concurrence. Adopted.

Report No. 16 Section 2.—On name of General Sunday School Board recommended non-concurrence. Report adopted.

Report No. 16.—Section 3:—On name of Conference Sunday School Board recommended non-concurrence—Report adopted.

Report No. 16—Section 4:—Calling for Director of Religious Education in Sunday Schools, recommended non-concurrence. Report adopted.

Report No. 16—Section 5:—Regulating provision for Board of Education in local charges, recommended non-concurrence. Adopted.

Report 17—on plans for Sunday School buildings, recommended concurrence, and the report was adopted.

Report 18—In reference to the Committee on episcopacy, recommended non-concurrence. Adopted.

Report 19. In reference to Bishops living in their episcopal Districts recommended concurrence. Adopted.

Report 20 Memorials referring to residence of Bishops in missionary fields, recommended concurrence. Adopted.

Report 21 requesting Standard plan of annuities by different Boards recommended concurrence. The report was not adopted.

Report 22 on membership of General Conference etc., recommended non-concurrence. Report adopted.

Report 23. On written Statements from preachers for submission to the Presiding Elders and Bishops, recommended concurrence The report was adopted.

Report 24. Field men and secretaries of Conference to submit written reports, Committee recommended concurrence. And the report was adopted.

Report 25. Requesting that the next quadrennium be devoted to the raising of an endowment fund for superannuates, Committee recommended concurrence. Adopted.

Report 26. On Home Mission work recommended concurrence. Adopted.

Report 27. On membership of Board of Missions, amendment offered to insert words "M. E. Church South," recommended concurrence. Report was not adopted.

Adjournment.—Conference adjourned with benediction by Bishop Atkins.

Wednesday, October 26, 1921.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The Conference was called to order by Bishop McMurry at 2 P. M. according to order.

Devotional Services.—Prayer offered by G. W. Wray.

Minutes Read.—Minutes morning session read and approved.

Memorials Again.—Report of Committee on Memorials again considered.

Report 28.—On removal of time limit in appointments. Committee recommended concurrence. Lost by vote of 78 to 99.

Motion to reconsider was laid on table.

Report No. 29.—On complaints made against preachers. Committee recommended, concurrence. And the report was adopted.

Report of Committee on Memorials adopted as a whole.—The report of the Committee on Memorials as amended was adopted as a whole.

To Preach Next Conference Opening Sermon.—J. F. Carey for Committee on Public Worship, placed in nomination for opening sermon next Conference, L. T. Williams, alternate, A. L. Franklin. The nomination was approved.

District Conference Records.—J. B. Askew submitted report on District Conference Records which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Bible Society Board.—J. J. Bradford submitted report of Bible Society Board. Report adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Education Board Report No. 3.—R. E. Blackwell presented report No. 3 of Board of Education which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

Collection taken for Sexton.—A collection was taken for the Sexton of Centenary Church in which the Conference is held, amounting to \$49.48.

Resolutions of Appreciation.—J. T. Routten offered the following resolution which was adopted:

"RESOLVED. That the presidency over this Conference by Bishop W. F. McMurry has been to the great pleasure and satisfaction of the Conference, and that we do hereby express our highest appreciation of the genial, impartial, and efficient manner in which he has presided, and assure him our prayers for God's blessings upon him, and for a long and useful service to our great church.

(Signed) J. T. ROUTTEN,
S. D. SCOTT,

E. L. BAIN,
JNO. C. SIMPSON.

Sketches of the Members of Conference.—R. S. Baughan offered following resolution which was adopted.

"RESOLVED, that a Committee of three be, and is hereby appointed, to consider the advisability of publishing sketches of the members of the Virginia Conference."

"RESOLVED, further that this Committee shall consist of W. A. Christian, H. C. Pfeiffer, and C. O. Tuttle, who shall be authorized to look fully into the matter and report at the next Session of the Conference.

(Signed) R. S. BAUGHAN,
JAS. T. CATLIN,
L. J. PHAUP.

J. C. REED,
J. W. MOORE,

One Man as Editor and Business Manager of the Advocate.—B. M. Beckham offered the following resolution which was adopted.

"RESOLVED, that it is the sense of this Conference that the Board of Managers of the Richmond Christian Advocate as soon as possible shall employ only one man as Editor and Business Manager of the paper.

(Signed) B. M. BECKHAM,

E. G. MOSELEY.

Others Granted Superannuate and Supernumerary Relations.—Committee on Conference Relations recommended G. H. Lambeth for superannuate relation and F. E. H. McLean and W. A. Jeffreys for supernumerary relation which was adopted.

Committee on Admission for the next Conference.—The Committee on Admission for the next Conference was elected, as follows: L. H. Early, C. A. Tucker, F. G. Davis, O. M. Clarke, W. T. A. Haynes, J. A. Winn, W. G. Boggs, J. A. Chapman, J. S. Wallace and G. W. Wray.

No Re-admissions.—Minute Question 5: "Who are re-admitted" was called and answered—None.

None Located.—Minute Question 8: "Who are located" was called and answered—None.

Transferred to other Conferences.—Minute Question 10: Who are transferred to other Conferences? was called and answered as follows: Charles L. Stillwell, a deacon, in class of fourth year, to the Southwest Missouri Conference and appointed to Eldorado Springs. J. H. Ingram, an elder, to the Baltimore Conference; J. H. Holloway, an elder to the Missouri Conference and appointed to Excelsior Springs.

Statistics.—Minute Questions 20 to 33 inclusive were called and answers thereto were given by S. J. Battin, Statistical Secretary.

Place for holding next Conference referred to Committee.—Minute Question 35: "Where shall next Session be held."

On motion referred to Committee on Conference Entertainment.

Substitution on Committee on Conference Entertainment.—On motion T. R. Reeves was elected member of Committee on Conference Entertainment in the place of E. T. Dadmun.

Board of Finance Report No. 2.—W. H. Atwill submitted report No. 2 of Board of Finance on First aid to Superannuates and it was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

The Character of all Remaining Preachers Passed.—Minute Question 17: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and administration" was called, and the roll of preachers completed and their characters passed.

Name taken from Roll.—V. R. Turner's name was ordered taken from roll inasmuch as he has transferred to the Korean Conference.

Another transferred.—The Bishop announced that J. A. G. Shipley had been transferred to the China Mission Conference in answer to Minute Question 10: "Who are transferred to other Conferences."

Names of Supplies Called.—The list of supplies was called, and their reports made.

Resolution of Thanks.—J. K. Jolliff offered the following resolution of courtesy which was adopted.

"RESOLVED, that we hereby express our appreciations and thanks to the Pastor and Membership of Centenary Church for the use of this convenient and beautiful building. To the press and to the people of Richmond for their courtesy and kindness.

To the Y. M. C. A. for courtesies extended the Conference.

To our faithful and efficient Secretaries and to our splendid Treasurer, for their services.

To our Presiding Bishop for his courteous presidency.

(Signed) J. K. JOLLIFF,

J. SIDNEY PETERS.

Bishops Atkins and Cannon address the Conference.—Bishop James Atkins and James Cannon, Jr., were introduced and addressed the Conference.

Up-to-date History of Virginia Methodism.—C. E. Blankenship offered the following resolutions, which were adopted.

WHEREAS, Since the appearance of the "Memorials of Methodism in Virginia", by the late Dr. W. W. Bennett, no work of similar character has been attempted, and;

WHEREAS, Dr. R. H. Bennett, an honored member of this conference is by inheritance and training peculiarly fitted to carry forward the work so ably begun by his honored father, therefore be it;

RESOLVED, That Brother Bennett, be and he is hereby requested to prepare an up-to-date history of Virginia Conference Methodism, covering the period that has elapsed since the publication of the history prepared by his father.

2. That a Committee consisting of W. A. Christian, D. G. C. Butts, J. C. Reed, H. C. Pfeiffer and H. H. Smith, be and they are hereby appointed to cooperate with Dr. Bennett in gathering the material for such a publication, and in furthering the work in such ways as shall to them seem best; provided that the Conference shall not be financially obligated beyond the necessary expenses incurred in the meetings of this Committee, said expenses to be paid by the Conference treasurer out of the Conference expense fund.

(Signed) C. E. BLANKENSHIP,
L. H. EARLY,

J. W. MOORE,
J. K. JOLLIFF, and others.

Changes in Circuit Boundaries.—F. B. McSparran read changes in Circuit boundaries. (See Appendix III.)

Appointments Announced.—Minute Question 36: Where are the preachers stationed this year was called, and the Bishop announced the following appointments. (See Appendix I.)

Adjournment.—And the Conference then adjourned.

W. F. McMURRY, President.

(Signed) B. F. LIPSCOMB, Secretary,

MINUTES

Of the One Hundred and Thirty-Ninth Session of the Virginia Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, held at Richmond, Va., beginning October 19, 1921, ending October 26, 1921; Bishop W. F. McMurry, President; B. F. Lipscomb, Secretary; Post Office of Secretary, Lynchburg, Va.

I. Probationers

1. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer: Benjamin K. Chappell, Edgar B. Clapp, Clay W. Hillman, Frances R. Holland, Roscoe Jones, Forrest B. Oglesby, Richard V. Owen, Peyton L. Palmore, Joseph B. Pettus, Wm. R. Reed, David G. Trent.

2. Who remain on trial?

Answer: Henry P. Anker, B. B. Bland, R. W. Creekmore, E. L. Copley, E. R. Degges, W. H. Euston, H. B. Hall, H. L. Hastings, E. E. Henley, J. H. Hobbs, Wm. L. King, J. W. Reynolds, J. R. Saunders, Wm. E. Thomas.

3. Who are discontinued?

Answer: Samuel S. Myrick

II. Conference Membership

4. Who are admitted into full connection?

Answer: John L. Kibler, Ralph J. Yow, Walter C. Gum.

5. Who are readmitted?

Answer: None.

6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Answer: Samuel E. Jones and H. F. Turner, elders, from the Baltimore Conference.

7. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?

Answer: S. B. Williams and L. C. Douthit, elders, from Wesleyan Methodist Church in America—A. V. Lightbourne elder, from the Christian Church, D. B. Wilson and W. Albert Wright, elders, from the Methodist Episcopal Church.

8. Who are located this year?

Answer: None.

9. Who have withdrawn or been expelled?

Answer: Withdrawn—Wm. E. Abernethy to join another Communion—and Joseph A. Thomas under charges of immorality.

10. Who are transferred to other Conferences?

Answer: C. L. Stillwell, deacon, class 4th year to Southwest Missouri Conference; G. L. Ingram, elder, to Baltimore Conference;

J. H. Holloway, elder to Missouri Conference; J. A. G. Shipley, elder to the China Mission Conference.

11. What preachers have died during the past year?

Answer: Charles W. Cain, Charles F. Comer, Joseph R. Sturgis, John O. Moss, James E. McSparran, and John Hannon.

III. Orders

12. Who are the deacons of one year?

Answer: W. W. Beasley, J. B. Douglas, W. H. Fletcher, J. M. Batten, W. C. Gum, J. W. Fizer, Z. V. Johnston, John Marshall, C. L. Stillwell, P. P. Taylor, B. S. Via, L. R. Black—Also in same class, E. W. Davis, James Cannon III, Otis L. Gilliam, elders.

13. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?

Answer: Traveling preachers—John Lee Kibler and Ralph Johnston Yow. Local preachers—Ernest L. Copley, Clay W. Hillman, and Peyton L. Palmore.

14. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?

Answer: Traveling preachers—John Lee Kilber, Ralph Johnston Yow. Local preachers. Ernest L. Copley, Clay W. Hillman, and Peyton L. Palmore.

15. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?

Answer: Traveling preachers—Richard Rome Burnette, Leslie F. Callaham, Millard F. Draper, Jno. W. Fizer, Robert B. Proctor, Elwood R. Crawley, and Wm. K. Cunningham. Local preachers—James Madison Mooney.

16. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?

Answer: Traveling preachers—Richard R. Burnette, Leslie F. Callaham, Millard F. Draper, John W. Fizer, Robert B. Proctor. Local preachers—James Madison Mooney.

IV. Conference Relations

17. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Answer: Their names were called one by one and their characters examined and passed with the exception of Wm. E. Abernethy who has withdrawn from our Church to join another Communion and Jos. A. Thomas who has withdrawn from the Ministry and Membership of our Church under charges of immorality.

18. Who are supernumerary?

Answer: Jno. M. Burton, W. A. Jeffreys, F. E. H. McLean, J. E.

McCartney, J. E. Oyler, E. L. Pell, E. J. Potts, E. A. Potts and J. C. Reed.

19. Who are superannuated?

Answer: W. G. Bates, Sr., P. M. Bell, A. C. Berryman, W. S. Brown, J. L. Bruce, E. T. Dadmun, S. W. Day, T. P. Duke, Richard Ferguson, C. H. Green, W. H. Gregory, W. H. Grubbs, W. F. Hayes, B. S. Herrink, A. C. Jordan, Wm. E. Judkins, S. S. Lambeth, G. H. Lambeth, W. A. Laughon, James O. Moss, J. W. Parrish, R. O. Payne, J. L. Pribble, W. P. Province, N. J. Pruden, W. H. Riddick, W. W. Royall, McDaniel Rucker, W. A. Tompkins, D. J. Traynham, W. J. Twilley, C. W. Turner, C. E. Watts, J. T. Whitley, A. A. Whitmore, Jno. P. Woodward.

V. Statistics

20. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of Churches in this Conference?

Answer: Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 286; churches, 838.

21. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and members?

Answer: Licensed, 37; local preachers, 117; members, 142,389.

22. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year?

Answer: Adults, 5,844; infants, 1,161.

23. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members?

Answer: Epworth Leagues, 184; Epworth League Members, 7,987.

24. What is the number of Sunday Schools, of Sunday School officers and teachers, and of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the year?

Answer: Sunday Schools, 837; officers and teachers, 10,610; scholars Enrolled, 115,679.

25. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same?

Answer: Societies, 561; Members, 19,672.

26. What are the educational statistics?

Answer: Institutions, 6; teachers, 185; students, 2,644; value property, \$1,623,000; endowment, \$862,000.

VI. Finances

27. What has been contributed for the following causes?

Answer: Foreign Missions, \$39,180.47; Home and Conference Missions, \$34,907.71; Ferrum Training School, \$22,118.76; Church Extension, \$13,591.08; Education, \$18,650.50; Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$34,386.56; American Bible Society, \$2,145.96; General Conference Expense, \$715.32; By the Woman's Missionary Society, \$123,252.

28. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?
Answer: Bishops, \$6,437.88; Presiding Elders, \$38,142; Preachers in Charge, \$472,151.
29. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year?
Answer: \$2,370,468.

VII. Church Property

30. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?
Answer: Houses of Wordhip, 851; value \$6,589,510; indebtedness, \$554,550.
31. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?
Answer: District Parsonages, 9; their value, \$94,000; indebtedness, \$18,000; parsonages belonging to Pastoral Charges, 249; Their Value, \$1,111,575; Indebtedness, \$108,849.
32. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?
Answer: Insurance Carried, \$3,490,641; Premiums Paid, \$16,968.
33. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?
Answer: Churches and parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$15,173; Collected, \$11,853.

VIII. Miscellaneous.

34. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report of the Board on Lay Activities?
Answer: Thomas S. Southgate. (For report See Appendix III.)
35. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?
Answer: Place to be selected by Committee on Conference Entertainment.
36. Where are the preachers stationed this year?
Answer: See Appointments (Appendix I.)

APPENDIX I—APPOINTMENTS

		YEARS ON THE CHARGE
	CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT.....	W. Archer Wright, P. E., 1
1.	Albemarle.....	M. M. Leggett, 1
2.	Amherst.....	W. A. Orser, 1
3.	Batesville.....	J. C. Harry, 4
4.	Brightwood.....	Oliver H. Crawford, supply, 1
5.	Charlottesville—First Church.....	H. P. Myers, 2
6.	Hinton Avenue.....	W. H. Hantzmon, 1
7.	Crozet.....	B. S. Via, 2
8.	Culpeper.....	J. L. Finch, 4; J. M. Burton, Supernumerary.
9.	Culpeper Circuit.....	F. R. Holland, 1
10.	East Albemarle.....	W. H. Keyser, supply, 3
11.	Fluvanna.....	Frank Burruss, 4
12.	Gordonsville.....	John R. Gill, 4
13.	Greene.....	J. B. Askew, 2
14.	Louisa.....	L. H. Early, 5
15.	Madison and Mountain Mission.....	J. O. Babcock, 1
16.	Monroe.....	G. H. I. Mayo, 1
17.	Mount Pleasant.....	Van T. Crawford, Supply, 2
18.	Nelson.....	H. V. Shenton, 3
19.	Orange.....	A. L. Stevenson, 2
20.	Orange Circuit.....	J. S. Maxey, 4
21.	Rapidan.....	P. H. Clements, 1
22.	Rappahannock.....	J. K. Holman, 1
23.	Scottsville.....	J. E. Daniel, 3
24.	Scottsville Circuit.....	J. B. Pettus, 2
25.	South Amherst.....	R. W. Burnett, supply, 3
26.	South Nelson.....	H. J. Brown, 2
27.	West Amherst.....	George D. Coffey, supply, 1
28.	West Goochland.....	E. M. Higginbotham, supply, 5
29.	West Hanover.....	J. F. Osborne, supply, 1
	Missionary to Japan.....	T. H. Haden
	Missionary to Czecho Slovakia.....	C. T. Collyer
	Professor Emory University.....	W. A. Smart
	DANVILLE DISTRICT.....	S. J. Battin, P. E., 1
30.	Bassett.....	G. E. Powell, supply, 1
31.	Cascade.....	J. J. Clark, 1
32.	Chatham.....	Ernest Stevens, 1
33.	Danville—Cabell St. Memorial.....	O. B. Newton, 3
34.	Calvary.....	J. T. Allen, 3
35.	Grace.....	J. M. Moser, 1
36.	Main Street.....	J. N. Latham, 7

37.	Danville—Mount Vernon.....	J. C. Robertson, 3
38.	Schoolfield.....	John Marshall, 1
39.	Sledd Memorial.....	L. A. Smith, 2
40.	Danville Circuit.....	S. E. Jones, 1
41.	East Franklin.....	W. J. Craddock, supply, 1
42.	East Halifax.....	H. F. Turner, 1
43.	East Pittsylvania.....	C. L. Morgan, supply, 2
44.	Ferrum.....	J. M. Batten, 2
45.	Fieldale.....	C. H. Earp, supply, 1
46.	Franklin.....	J. W. Wimbish, supply, 3
47.	Henry.....	J. R. Bradshaw, supply, 1
48.	Hyco.....	E. W. Elliott, 1
49.	Martinsville.....	W. B. Jett, 1
50.	North Patrick.....	R. J. Yow, 1
51.	Patrick Circuit.....	C. P. Heffner, supply, 1
52.	Pittsylvania.....	S. B. Williams, 3
53.	Rocky Mount.....	C. A. Tucker, 4
54.	South Boston.....	J. G. Unruh, 1
55.	South Franklin.....	M. O. Harvell, supply, 1
56.	South Halifax.....	C. T. Harrell, 4
57.	Stuart.....	R. L. Wingfield, 1
58.	West Franklin.....	J. W. Carroll, 1
	Principal Ferrum Training School.....	B. M. Beckham
	General Secretary Laymen's Missionary Movement, Director	
	General of the Centenary Movement and Foreign Secretary of	
	the Board of Missions.....	W. B. Beauchamp
	Missionary to Africa.....	H. P. Anker
	Missionary to Brazil.....	J. R. Saunders
	Field Agent of Conference Orphanage.....	J. W. Bledsoe
	Principal White Plains High School.....	H. W. Neville
	 EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT.....	 F. B. McSparran, P. E., 4
59.	Accomac.....	W. G. Boggs, 1
60.	Allen.....	E. L. Peerman, 1
61.	Atlantic.....	L. D. Stables, 2
62.	Broadwater.....	Roy L. Jones, supply, 1
63.	Cambridge-Grace.....	J. R. Laughton, 1
64.	Cambridge Circuit.....	S. E. Lucas, 1
65.	Capeville.....	F. G. Davis, 3
66.	Cape Charles.....	Roscoe Jones, 1
67.	Cashville.....	A. P. Williams, 1
68.	Cheriton.....	W. H. Fletcher, 3
69.	Craddockville and Belle Haven.....	E. H. Powell, 1
70.	Exmore.....	G. W. Watkins, 3
71.	Franktown & Johnson's.....	J. D. McAlister, 2
72.	Guilford.....	T. G. Laughon, 3
73.	Onancock.....	H. W. Dunkley, 1
74.	Onley.....	S. A. Donahoe, 2

75. Painter.....A. K. Lambdin, 2
 76. Pocomoke.....H. L. Hastings, 2
 77. Pungoteague.....J. E. White, 1
 78. Salisbury—Trinity.....J. B. Peters, 1
 79. Salisbury Circuit.....R. R. Brunette, 1
 80. South Dorchester.....S. H. Pulliam, supply, 1
 81. St. Martins.....C. C. Jones, 2
 82. Wachapreague.....G. B. King, 3
 Missionary to Japan.....J. C. C. Newton
 Missionary to Korea.....V. R. Turner
 Student in Gordon School of Missions and Theology...E. R. Crawley

- FARMVILLE DISTRICT.....C. E. Blankenship, P. E., 4
 83. Amelia, R. T. Clarke, 2; E. J. Potts and E. A. Potts, Supernumeraries
 85. Blackstone.....T. N. Potts, 1; J. C. Reed Supernumerary
 85. Boynton.....Asa Driscoll, 4
 86. Buckingham.....L. C. Moore, 2
 87. Burkeville.....O. M. Clarke, 4
 88. Cartersville.....T. Roy Jarratt, supply, 1
 89. Charlotte.....J. E. Hearn, 3
 90. Chase City.....S. J. Brown, 3; W. A. Jeffreys, Supernumerary
 91. Clarksville.....W. A. S. Conrad, 4
 92. Crewe.....W. L. Ware, 3
 93. Cumberland.....O. L. Haga, 2
 94. East Nottoway.....G. T. Kesler, 1
 95. Farmville.....G. H. Spooner, 3
 96. Kenbridge.....E. B. Loving, 2
 97. Lunenburg.....C. W. Hillman, 1
 98. North Mecklenburg.....H. L. Weston, 4
 99. Nottoway.....J. W. Lillaston, 3
 100. Phenix.....J. L. Kibler, 2
 101. Powhatan.....J. A. Copley, supply, 1
 102. Prince Edward.....C. W. Leftwich, 2
 103. Prospect.....R. S. Baughan, 1
 104. Trinity.....E. H. Hardison, supply, 1
 105. Victoria.....R. M. Maxey, 2
 106. West Buckingham.....T. H. Stimpson, supply, 4
 107. West Lunenburg.....L. F. Harris, supply, 1
 President Blackstone College for Girls.....W. A. Christian
 Professor in Trinity College.....James Cannon III
 Agent Anti-Saloon League.....J. S. Peters

- LYNCHBURG DISTRICT.....T. McN. Simpson, P. E., 2
 108. Altavista.....E. B. Clapp, 1
 109. Appomattox.....W. G. Bates, Jr., 2
 110. Appomattox Circuit.....L. L. Banks, 2
 111. Bedford.....C. C. Bell, 1
 112. Bedford Circuit.....J. W. Marsh, 1

113.	Bedford Springs.....	D. G. Trent, 2
114.	Brookneal.....	J. B. Lavinder, 4
115.	Campbell.....	J. W. Bouldin, 4
116.	Central Bedford.....	W. L. Mays, 4
117.	Concord.....	J. M. Greene, 1
118.	Elba.....	E. G. Kilgore, supply, 1
119.	Fairview and Providence.....	P. F. Arthur, supply, 8
120.	Gladys.....	A. S. J. Rice, 2
121.	Halifax.....	V. L. Marsh, 5
122.	Lynchburg—Centenary.....	W. T. A. Haynes, 2
123.	Court Street.....	S. T. Senter, 3
124.	Memorial.....	R. H. Potts, 1
125.	Rivermont Avenue.....	B. F. Lipscomb, 1
126.	South View.....	W. W. Trent, supply, 1
127.	Trinity.....	L. T. Hitt, 2
128.	West End.....	B. B. Bland, 1
129.	Madison Heights.....	C. A. Campbell, 3
130.	Middle Bedford.....	J. D. Burford, supply, 1
131.	Montvale.....	L. F. Callahan, 2
132.	North Bedford.....	R. L. Fruit, 1
132.	North Pittsylvania.....	J. L. Hogan, supply, 1
133.	Pamplin.....	Z. V. Johnston, 2
134.	South Bedford.....	Frank Pelikan, supply, 1
135.	West Bedford.....	E. W. Somerville, supply, 1
136.	West Campbell.....	W. L. Jones, 2
	Secretary Ministerial Supply and Training.....	R. H. Bennett
	Secretary, Y. M. C. A.....	E. F. Hall
	Chaplain in U. S. Navy.....	E. W. Davis
	Missionary to China.....	J. A. G. Shipley
	Missionary to Korea.....	J. B. Douglas
	NORFOLK DISTRICT.....	J. J. Bradford, P. E., 1
137.	Denby and Norview.....	W. W. Beasley, 1
138.	East York.....	J. R. Eggleston, 4
139.	Fox Hill.....	J. W. Heckman, 2
140.	Hampton—Central.....	J. S. Gresham, 1
141.	First Church.....	H. W. Davis, 2
142.	Hampton Roads.....	D. B. Wilson, 1
143.	Lynnhaven.....	L. C. Smart, 2
144.	Mount Vernon.....	To be supplied
145.	Norfolk—Brambleton Avenue.....	J. T. Green, 2
146.	Chesapeake Avenue.....	C. E. Green, 1
147.	Colonial Avenue.....	A. L. Franklin, 2
148.	Cumberland St.....	E. L. Bain, 2
149.	Epworth.....	J. W. Moore, 1
150.	Fairmount Park.....	J. H. Moss, 1
151.	Ghent.....	F. R. Wells, 5
152.	Larchmont.....	J. T. Bosman, 3

- | | | |
|------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 153. | Norfolk—LeKies Memorial..... | R. P. Lumpkin, 2 |
| 154. | McKendree..... | J. A. Winn, 2 |
| 155. | Memorial..... | R. F. Gayle, 1 |
| 156. | Park Place..... | G. H. Newbury, 1 |
| 157. | Zion..... | T. J. C. Heath, 1 |
| 158. | Oaklette and Campostella..... | E. G. Hill, 4 |
| 159. | Ocean View..... | R. N. Hartness, 2 |
| 160. | Oceana and Virginia Beach..... | T. W. Ogden, 1 |
| | | F. E. H. McLean, Supernumerary. |
| 161. | Princess Anne..... | J. W. Reynolds, 1 |
| 162. | South Norfolk..... | E. K. O'dell, 1 |
| 163. | South Princess Anne..... | E. H. Hopkins, 3 |
| 164. | York..... | D. W. Jackson, 4 |
| | Port Chaplain Merchant Marine..... | J. T. Routten |
| | Chaplain U. S. Navy..... | Bart D. Stephens |
| | Conference Evangelist..... | A. V. Lightbourne |
| | PETERSBURG DISTRICT..... | W. H. Edwards, P. E., 2 |
| 165. | Brunswick..... | C. L. Salmon, 1 |
| 166. | Chesterfield..... | T. W. Willey, supply, 1 |
| 167. | Chester and Ivey Memorial..... | J. U. Edwards, 1 |
| 168. | City Point..... | W. T. Williams, 1 |
| 169. | Dinwiddie..... | C. H. Fielding, 3 |
| 170. | East Dinwiddie..... | H. T. Todd, 2 |
| 171. | Emporia..... | B. T. Candler, 2 |
| 172. | Greensville..... | W. A. McAllister, 1 |
| 173. | Hopewell..... | T. N. Lowe, supply, 3 |
| 174. | Lawrenceville..... | J. W. Gee, 2 |
| 175. | Matoaca..... | W. C. L. Correll, supply, 3 |
| 176. | Mecklenburg..... | C. R. James, 4 |
| 177. | Oakland..... | W. H. Euston, 1 |
| 178. | Petersburg—Blandford..... | H. C. Blackwell, supply, 1 |
| 179. | Ettrick..... | J. E. Avery, 1 |
| 180. | High Street..... | G. T. Forrester, 3 |
| 181. | Highland..... | J. H. Hobbs, 2 |
| 182. | Market St..... | D. T. Merritt, 3 |
| 183. | Memorial..... | V. W. Bargamin, 2 |
| 184. | Washington St..... | J. B. Winn, 7 |
| 185. | Wesley..... | A. N. Lewis, 1 |
| 186. | Prince George..... | H. A. Glauss, 2 |
| 187. | South Brunswick..... | M. F. Draper, 4 |
| 189. | South Chesterfield..... | W. E. Grant, 1 |
| 190. | South Dinwiddie..... | W. L. Burks, 2 |
| 191. | South Hill..... | J. W. Stiff, 7 |
| 192. | South Sussex..... | W. J. Watt, 1 |
| 193. | Surry..... | H. B. Hall, 1 |
| 194. | Sussex..... | E. E. Henley, 1 |
| 195. | Wakefield..... | H. J. Paylor, 3 |

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL

196.	Waverly.....	O. L. Gilliam, 1
197.	West Brunswick.....	S. W. Wilkinson, 3
198.	West Chesterfield.....	G. M. Bishop, supply, 2
199.	West Dinwiddie.....	C. H. Williams, 1

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT,

		H. C. Pfeiffer, P. E., 1
200.	Benn's.....	Porter Hardy, 2
201.	Boykins.....	L. R. Black, 2
202.	Capron.....	E. F. Garner, 1
203.	Churchland and West Norfolk.....	A. W. Linthicum, 2
204.	Courtland.....	J. E. Brooks, 3
205.	Cradock.....	W. J. Williams, 3
206.	Crittenden.....	E. K. Denton, 1
207.	Franklin.....	J. A. Chapman, 4
208.	Hilton.....	D. G. C. Butts, 3
209.	Isle of Wight.....	J. T. Sewell, 2
210.	Newsoms.....	C. H. Kidd, 3
211.	Newport News—Chestnut Ave.....	W. T. Green, 1
212.	Grace.....	Starke Jett, 3
213.	Trinity.....	P. M. Hank, 3
214.	Norfolk Circuit.....	S. N. Hurst, 1
215.	Portsmouth—Broad Street.....	W. L. Murphy, 3
216.	Central.....	M. S. Colonna, 1
217.	Cottage Place.....	A. W. Roten, 1
218.	Elm Avenue.....	Walter Smith, supply, 1
219.	Monumental.....	T. R. Reeves, 1
220.	Park View.....	R. M. Chandler, 4
221.	Wright Memorial.....	L. J. Phaup, 2
222.	Smithfield.....	W. H. Atwill, 6
223.	Suffolk—Main Street.....	H. P. Clarke, 2
224.	Oxford.....	F. B. Oglesby, 1
225.	Whaleyville and Somerton.....	T. O. Edwards, 3
226.	Williamsburg.....	L. G. Crutchfield, 3
227.	Windsor.....	N. B. Foushee, 2
	Chaplain U. S. Army.....	J. T. Moore
	Chaplain U. S. Army.....	S. O. Wright

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT.....

		B. E. Hudson, P. E., 1
228.	Bethany.....	W. R. Evans, 1
229.	Colonial Beach and Grace.....	J. H. Ainsworth, 1
230.	East Mathews.....	G. R. Rood, 1
231.	Essex.....	W. C. Pace, 1
232.	Gloucester.....	J. W. Fizer, 2
233.	Gloucester Point.....	J. E. DeShazo, 2
234.	Heathsville.....	J. S. Wallace, 3
235.	Henderson.....	P. P. Taylor, 1
236.	Irvington.....	W. C. Gum, 1

237.	King George.....	E. R. Degges, 1
238	Lancaster.....	L. C. Douthit, 1
239.	Mathews.....	J. M. Kline, 2
240.	Middlesex.....	T. G. Pullen, 1
241.	Montross.....	E. I. Lewis, supply, 1
242.	Richmond Circuit.....	J. C. Beasley, supply, 1
243.	Shackelford's.....	F. W. England, 3
244.	Urbanna.....	R. H. Marks, 2
245.	West Lancaster.....	R. V. Owen, 1
246.	West Mathews.....	W. J. Boyd, 2
247.	Westmoreland.....	W. G. Burch, 3
248.	West Point.....	E. L. Copley, 2
249.	White Stone.....	R. L. Busby, 4

	RICHMOND DISTRICT.....	George W. Jones, P. E., 1
250.	Ashland.....	G. C. Kelly, 5
251.	Ashland Circuit.....	S. H. Johnson, 3
252.	Bowling Green.....	W. L. King, 2
253.	Caroline.....	H. D. Traylor, supply, 1
254.	Charles City.....	G. R. Kiracofe, supply, 2
255.	Fairfield.....	J. M. Mooney, supply, 1
256.	Goochland.....	L. E. Harrell, supply, 1
257.	Greenwood.....	R. B. Proctor, 1
258.	Hanover.....	H. H. Smith, 3
259.	Henrico.....	W. Y. Scales, 1
260.	King William.....	J. A. Hughes, supply, 1
261.	New Kent.....	W. T. Johnson, supply, 1
262.	Richmond—Asbury.....	N. A. Page, 2
263.	Barton Heights.....	W. S. Deyerle, 2
264.	Branch Memorial.....	W. R. Reed, 1
265.	Broad Street.....	F. R. Chenault, 7
266.	Centenary... T. A. Smoot, 8; E. L. Pell, Supernumerary	
267.	Central.....	G. W. Wray, 3
268.	Decatur Street.....	J. L. Bray, 4
269.	Denny Street.....	E. V. Carson, 2
270.	Epworth.....	T. E. Johnson, 1
271.	Fairmount Avenue.....	S. L. Dumville, 2
272.	Maple Grove.....	B. K. Chappell, 2
273.	Fulton Hill.....	L. J. Derby, supply, 1
274.	Ginter Park.....	L. S. Flournoy, 5
275.	Glen Echo.....	H. B. Lipscomb, supply, 1
276.	Grace.....	C. O. Tuttle, 1
277.	Highland Park.....	L. T. Williams, 3
278.	Highland Springs.....	A. L. Carson, 2
279.	Laurel Street.....	G. H. McFaden, 1
	J. E. McCartney, supernumerary.	
280.	Monument.....	G. E. Booker, 1
281.	Pace Memorial.....	R. M. White, 3

282.	Richmond—Saint James	H. C. Gregory, 2
283.	Saint Pauls	J. D. Hosier, 1
284.	Trinity	R. B. Scott, 2
285.	Union Station	R. T. Waterfield, 1
286.	West End	C. E. Johnson, 2
287.	Woodland Heights	W. Albert Wright, 1
288.	Spottsylvania Circuit	E. M. Byrd, supply, 1
289.	Toano	R. W. Creekmore, 1
280.	Walkerton	V. N. Calvert, supply, 2
	Methodist Institute	J. T. Mastin.
	Conference Missionary Secretary	J. F. Carey.
	Conference Educational Secretary	J. K. Jolliff.
	Conference Evangelist	J. W. Dixon.
	Missionary to Japan	P. L. Palmore.
	Professor Emory University	W. J. Young.
	Vice Pres. Secy. & Treas. R-M, College	S. C. Hatcher.
	Supt. Teacher Training	J. W. Shackford.
	President Southern Seminary	E. H. Rowe.
	Principal Cardwell High School & Student Emory University	W. E. Thomas.
	Foreign Secy. Board of Missions	E. H. Rawlings.
	Supt. Conference Orphanage	A. B. Sharpe.
	Supt. Masonic Home of Va.	H. D. Mollart.
	Gen. Secy. Childrens Home Society of Va.	C. E. Pleasants.
	Bus. Manager Rich. Ch. Advocate	G. F. Greene.
	Editor Richmond Christian Advocate	J. M. Rowland.
	Missionary to Cuba	W. J. Cunningham,
	Field Agent of Publishing House	J. S. Hunter.
	Conference Sunday School Secretary	J. H. Montgomery.
	Transferred:	
	To South West Missouri Conference	Chas. L. Stillwell.
	To Baltimore Conference	G. L. Ingr am.
	To Missouri Conference	J. H. Holloway.
	To China Mission Conference	J. A. G. Shipley.

APPENDIX II.—MEMOIRS

Rev. Charles W. Cain

By J. W. MOORE

How imperfectly we understand a life. Its inner sources must always remain to us unknown. We see the stream flowing over the rocks or loitering amidst the meadows and we appraise the stream by what we see. But unseen, in the heart of the mountains lie its sources. So hidden from the eyes of men is the heart life, the real life of a man, faintly and imperfectly known, often mis-apprehended and mis-interpreted, awaiting the revelations of the judgement. Happy is he who has the sources of his life hidden "With Christ in God."

Charles Wesley Cain was born in the City of Portsmouth, Virginia, January 14, 1856. He spent his earlier boyhood amidst interesting and exceedingly trying circumstances. The dark clouds of civil strife hung menacingly on the horizon at the time of his birth. His childish eyes beheld with wonder the pomp and pageantry of war. His youth was spent in the darker years of re-construction, when Virginia was endeavoring to emancipate herself from carpet-bag control and establish a school system for the training of her youth.

In the midst of these exciting years the pious parents of Brother Cain maintained their christian integrity and gave religious instruction to their household. It was a great calamity to the eleven year old boy when he was bereft of both parents. The only legacy that they left their children was the memory of a christian home. But after all, this is the richest legacy possible.

Who can adequately tell the heroic endeavor of these years of adversity. Doubtless they left a deep imprint, both on soul and body. Youth had its dream and a great ambition, but the fettered soul, like the caged bird, struggled hard for its freedom from ignorance and other limitations. Fortunately there came into the life of Brother Cain the influence of a Sabbath-school teacher, who was a woman of refinement and education, and possessed a sympathetic heart. Under her leadership in September 1871, when a lad of fifteen, he gave himself to Christ and was happily converted in Monumental Church. With redoubled diligence this newly born soul gave himself to study and to prayer. He felt that God had a work for him to do in the christian ministry and that he must prepare to do it.

So, in 1879, he sought and obtained a license to preach. At that time he was teaching school in Norfolk County but this did not preclude his exercising his gifts and showing his usefulness. In the summer of 1880 Brother Cain was appointed by Dr. E. M. Peterson, a Presiding Elder, to take charge of Clarksville Station, the Rev. James Jamieson having died at his post. In the autumn of this year Brother Cain joined the conference on trial and was returned to Clarksville, where he labored for two years. In November 1882, having finished his course of study for full connection, Brother Cain was ordained deacon and stationed on the Orange Circuit, where he labored for two years. Having been ordained elder in 1884 he was assigned to the Belle Haven circuit where, after one year, it was neces-

sary to change him because of failing health. In 1885 he was removed to the mountains, the Mt. Pleasant work being his field of labor. In 1887-1888 Brother Cain was assigned to the Henrico Circuit and was returned to that work the next year at the unanimous request of the official body. Our North Carolina territory having been transferred to the North Carolina Conference, for four years Brother Cain was a member of that body. But his heart was back in Virginia and in the fall of 1895 he was transferred to his home conference and assigned to the Nottoway Circuit, where he made full proof of his ministry for two years. His last three years of active work were spent on the Cambridge Circuit. In the year 1900 Brother Cain was placed on the honor roll of the conference, which relationship he sustained until his death. On the 22nd day of November, 1882, Miss Sallie A. Cherry of Portsmouth, Virginia, united her fortunes to that of the young itinerant and for thirty-nine years proved a faithful and devoted wife. To this union there was born nine children, seven of whom survive. To the father the house-hold was loyal in life and to his memory devoted.

The writer of this memoir had no opportunity of hearing Brother Cain preach but had heard him lead in prayer. In this he was specially gifted. His words were well chosen, his attitude betokened a reverent soul, and his prayers, taken as a whole, were models of devotional speech.

On the evening of February the fifth Brother Cain left his home to attend a meeting of the lodge of Odd Fellows. Whilst on the way because of failing vision, he did not see the automobile that was about to pass and stepped in front of it. He was immediately after the accident carried to the hospital where his wounds were examined and pronounced harmless. Soon after returning to his own home he suffered great pain and quickly lapsed into unconsciousness from which he never recovered and his soul passed out of that darkness into the glorious light of heaven on the fifth day of February, 1921.

A great concourse of friends and relatives assembled in Monumental Church to do honor to his memory and forth from the church of his early years of struggle, from the church where he had been licensed to preach, he was borne to the cemetery where his body awaits the resurrection morn.

"Weep not a brother deceased,
Our loss is his infinite gain;
A soul out of prison released,
And freed from its bodily chain;
With songs let us follow his flight
And mount with his spirit above,
Escaped to the mansions of light
And lodged in the Eden of love."

This is the first conference since Brother Cain joined that he has failed to answer to the roll call. Oft-times in feebleness extreme he dragged his unwilling body by the power of his will to our annual gatherings. He loved to meet his brethren and to listen to the conference proceedings. He has now answered to the roll call on high, where there are no limitations of any sort or kind and where he may tell the story of the Saviour's love to eager listeners that never tire in hearing the praises of Him "who loved them and gave Himself for them."

Rev. Charles F. Comer

By J. C. REED

An extended and eulogistic memoir would not be in keeping with the character and wishes of Rev. Charles F. Comer. He was one of the most unassuming and modest of men. He shunned the lime-light and sought the quiet shade of duty well done.

But such a steady burning light could not be hidden. He glorified God and blessed men.

From the beginning of his ministry to its close, his life was like a deep quiet stream, increasing in depth and volume as it flowed; upon whose banks there bloomed the sweetest flowers and upon whose fertile meadows there grew abundant harvests. By example, precept and preaching, he "wooed others to heaven and led the way."

He was the son of Francis and Ellen R. Comer, and was born May 28, 1853, in Prince George County, Va. At the age of fourteen he was physically strong and mentally alert. He desired and sought diligently an education. This he acquired through his own efforts. He spent four years at the University of Virginia, teaching at the same time a family school near by. For two years he was a student in the Vanderbilt University and spent his vacation in preaching in Davidson County, Tennessee.

He was converted at the age of sixteen and felt immediately his call to preach the gospel. Having equipped himself for his life's work, he was admitted on trial in the Virginia Conference, November, 1882, and appointed to Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia. Here he remained three years. Success crowned his labors. The Church was strengthened and built up in all departments. A church and parsonage were built and many souls were born into the Kingdom of God.

The history of his success on his first charge marked his whole ministry. He served the following charges thereafter: Mathews, Bedford Springs, Madison and Gordonsville, four years each. Ettrick, one year; Madison the second time three years; Emporia, one year; Lunenburg and Batesville, four years each; East Nottoway, three years, and Lunenburg the second time, four years. A most remarkable record.

He was married December, 1884, to Miss Lillian Shepherd of Palmyra, Fluvanna County, Virginia, whose companionship strengthened and helped him all his days. She survives him with two daughters to mourn his departure.

Brother Comer was an excellent pastor and preacher. The character of his preaching and its effect upon the hearers, has been most aptly described by his Presiding Elder, Rev. C. E. Blankenship.

"His preaching was not with the wisdom and eloquence of man's wisdom, but was saturated with that wisdom that cometh from above. Simply and quietly, without ostentation or display, he told the simple story of Jesus and His love. If there were some among his hearers who never thought of him as a great preacher, there were few if any, who did not go away thinking of the greatness of his Savior."

He suddenly fell asleep in the midst of his pastoral duties. "He died at his post." "He is not for God hath taken him."

The funeral services were conducted at the home of his brother, Mr. J. W. Comer, Roanoke, Virginia, by Rev. C. E. Blankenship, Presiding Elder of the Farmville District, assisted by Rev. C. O. Tuttle of Blackstone, and Rev. Harry Wheeler of the West End Methodist Church, Roanoke. The body was laid to rest in the Roanoke Cemetery to await the resurrection morn.

"Servant of God, well done."

Rev. Joseph Rodgers Sturgis

By T. McN. SIMPSON

Rev. Joseph Rodgers Sturgis was a valued contribution of Maryland Methodism to our Virginia Conference Ministry. He was born in Baltimore, May 19th, 1844, and lacked just one month of filling up the measure of 77 years, when he "fell on sleep and was laid unto his fathers."

His parents were William Parker and Catherine Cutler Sturgis, and they brought him up "in the nurture and admonition of the Lord", teaching him the Holy Scriptures which made him wise unto Salvation.

In 1869, in Somerset County, Maryland, he formally united with the church of his love, and for fifty-two years he walked in the way of her appointments, worshipping at her altars, supporting her institutions and ministering in her pulpits.

In 1870 he was given license to exhort, and in 1871, October 26th at Tyler-ton, Somerset County, Maryland, he was happily married to Miss Alice E. Bradshaw, who proved a help-mate indeed, sharing his toils and triumphs, and making his home a sweet haven of rest. She bore faithfully with him "the burden and heat" of his day, and stood tearfully by him when he laid his body and his charge down.

In 1874 he moved to Virginia and came under the ministry and into the fellowship of Rev. D. G. C. Butts, whom he cherished through life, and who cherished him with brotherly interest, counseled him with warm personal appreciation and led his hesitating feet along the way of his divine call.

In 1875 he was given authority to preach, and in 1878 was admitted on trial in the Virginia Conference and continued in its membership and service till transferred by the great Head of the church to a larger brotherhood and a wider field.

His first charge was Ettrick, Virginia, which he served three years and was sent to Cambridge, Maryland. As the writer followed him at Ettrick he heard much of his popularity and efficiency and was sympathetically advised that he would find it mighty hard to take the place of Brother Sturgis.

From Cambridge, Maryland he was sent to Ashland, Virginia, thence to Pungoteague, thence to Trinity, Richmond, where his health broke down and he was forced to retire. At the end of three years, he had renewed his strength and returned to his "loved employ". He served, in the order named, Wachapreague, Guilford, Nottoway, West Brunswick, Wakefield, North Pittsylvania, Bedford Springs, Brookneal, West Charlotte and Crittenden, where, at the end of his first year, he found his strength unequal to his task, and he asked for a place in the superannuate relation. He moved to Blackstone, where his married daughter, Mrs. T. Freeman Epes was living, made a quiet home for himself and family and took active interest in the affairs of the church, the Institute and the community, preaching at times. But the pull of the "regular work" was constantly upon him and the call of white harvest fields for more laborers made him restless and he offered again for an appointment. He was sent to Saxe, Charlotte County, but it proved too heavy for him and at the end of one year he regretfully retired for the third time.

In December, 1920, he moved to Brookneal to make his home with a married daughter there, Mrs. J. R. Williams, and was a member of her family circle till called to join the family circle of our Father in heaven. He made a warm place for himself in the hearts of the Brookneal people and they mourned his going as that of a father in Israel. He had preached in their pulpits, had taught in the Sunday School, and conducted prayer-meetings, had visited sick ones, and they sorrowed that they should see his face and hear his voice no more.

Brother Sturgis had served his generation with quiet zeal and had made as full proof of his ministry as his imperfect health and his limited equipment would allow. He was not lacking in attractive gifts, nature had been generous toward him, but his early advantages were few, and he made his way and won his success by patient perseverance in well-doing. He sought neither place nor power, but studied to show himself approved unto God and unto men, and became a workman that needed not to be ashamed.

As a man, he was rather low of stature but high of aim and effort. His affections were set on things above, and his feet pressed toward the mark

for the prize of his high calling. A big brotherly heart beat beneath his gentle breast, and a kindly spirit looked at you through his clear black eyes and spoke to you through his soft smooth voice. A gracious manner gave him easy approach to men, women and children, and enabled him to make enduring friendships out of passing fellowships. His taste and talent for poetry and music were marked characteristics, and gave a pleasing touch to his home hospitalities, his literary compositions and his pulpit ministrations. His eye for the beautiful found charm in Nature's changing scenes, and the morning clouds, the evening sunsets, the towering mountains and the spreading landscapes formed picture galleries that drew and delighted him. "The heavens declared the glory of God and the firmament showed his handiwork."

As a preacher, he was earnest and evangelical, sounding forth the gospel of Christ as the power of God unto Salvation. He made no attempts at oratory and sought no show of gifts, but preached Christ and him crucified, the world's Redeemer, the sinner's Savior, the believer's Peace and Joy and Hope. He gave diligence to reading and prayer, and brought out of his treasury things new and old, that he might have a word in season for those who came to hear him.

As a pastor, he was tenderly sympathetic, weeping with those that wept, and rejoicing with those that rejoiced. He gave heed to the flock of which he was made overseer, seeking to lead them into green pastures and beside still waters, that the Good Shepherd might not lose any that had been committed to his care.

As a husband and father, he was affectionate and thoughtful, gentle and easy to be entreated, and his household rises up and calls him blessed.

His career is now ended, his course finished, he rests from his labors. His going was marked by a gracious token that made glad the hearts of his loved ones, for at his evening time there was a sweet, "kindly light."

For four days he had been suffering intensely and increasingly, but without loss of consciousness, except when under the influence of an opiate. Between his paroxysms he would commune with God in prayer, and converse with his family respecting the departure which he felt was at hand. Repeatedly he assured them "All is well" and looked beyond the valley of shadows to "the land of rest, the Saint's delight, the heaven prepared for me".

On Tuesday evening, April 19th, just as the sun was going down, he seemed to cross over into the great Beyond. All his children were about him except his youngest son who was on a trip in the far west; but his oldest son had arrived late and found his father apparently gone beyond his reach. He made several efforts to arouse him that he might gain his recognition and receive his blessing, but no response came and his heart had lost hope. Suddenly a change came, the eyes that had been long closed unexpectedly opened. They looked and smiled a recognition and greeting, then flashed with "a light not seen on land or sea", then quietly beamed awhile upon those about his bed, then closed in that "blessed sleep from which none ever wakes to weep." It was a thrilling and an inspiring moment for those who had prayed for some such final favor, and now saw the worn old veteran triumph over death and darkness.

On Thursday afternoon, after a simple service at the Presbyterian Church near by, conducted by the writer, assisted by Rev. J. B. Lavinder, his pastor, Rev. J. L. Kibler, his successor at Saxe, Rev. A. S. J. Rice, his neighbor and Rev. Dr. Fisher, his friend and pastor of the Baptist Church, and attended by a large gathering of sympathetic and appreciative people, surrounding his surviving loved-ones, his wife and two daughters named above, his two sons, William J. and Thomas Steele Sturgis of New York and his youngest child, Miss Edith, we laid his body to rest in the little cemetery of the town, covered his bed with beautiful and fragrant flowers, and bade him—

"There sweet be thy rest, till He bid thee arise
To hail Him in triumph, descending the skies."

Rev. John O. Moss

By J. C. REED

As we meet in our Annual Session today, we miss from our ranks the portly form and kindly face of Rev. John O. Moss who for forty-one years served in the active Ministry of the Virginia Conference, and after one year and seven months of surperanuaton ceased his earthly labors, and entered upon his glorious reward.

He was born in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Oct. 9th, 1855. His parents were Oswald M. and Margaret J. Moss. He joined the church at the age of twelve, but not until he reached the age of sixteen, did he become satisfied as to his acceptance with God. Alone, in the silent hours of the night, while praying, there came to his heart "the peace of God which passeth all understanding". In the consciousness of God's abiding presence he walked and worked to the end of his days.

His educational advantages were those of the common School of his neighborhood and two sessions at Randolph-Macon College.

In November 1877, he was admitted on trial in the Virginia Conference which was held at Lynchburg, and was appointed to the Gates Circuit, N. C. as Junior preacher under Rev. Thos. H. Campbell.

He thereafter served the following charges in the order named:

Woodville, Campbell, Harrellsville, N. C., Camden, N. C., Newsoms, Northampton, N. C., Dinwiddie, Cumberland, Lunenburg, Dinwiddie, the second time, Mathews, Nottoway, Prospect, Franktown and Waverly.

Success followed his labors in all of these charges. Many souls were brought into the Kingdom of God under his faithful and loving ministry. Believers were established in the faith of the Gospel.

He possessed fine social quality. His people gladly welcomed him to their homes. The children loved him, and delighted to listen to the gracious words that fell from his lips. He was the friend of the poor and needy, and a comforter of the distressed. He spent his life in doing good.

He was a good preacher. He believed in the Gospel which he preached. It had saved him and he knew it could save others. He prepared carefully for the pulpit. Trusting in the Holy Spirit, whose aid he had sought in prayer, the gospel from his lips was the power of God to the edification and salvation of those who heard. He had many seals to his ministry.

December 22nd, 1880, he was most happily married to Miss Sue Caroline Riddick of Hertford County, N. C., who became a large factor in his success in the ministry. She not only made him one of the happiest of homes, but entered heartily into all of the work of the Church.

God blessed their union with thirteen children. Seven of these died in infancy. Six children survive, four daughters and two sons, with their mother to mourn their irreparable loss.

Our brother's passion for Missions appeared prominently throughout his whole life. The Master's "Go Ye" seemed ever to be ringing in his ear.

Of the first money he ever earned, two dollars, he gave one dollar to Missions and he wished afterwards that he had given both.

When one of his charges moved to increase his salary, he preferred to have a man in the Foreign Field, and as a consequence, a young man converted under his ministry, is supported by that charge in Korea.

The Centenary movement gladdened his heart, and he gave most liberally to this great movement. His last days were brightened by this great awakening for which he had been praying, giving and laboring throughout his ministry.

His health having failed after forty-one years in the active ministry, at the Conference of 1920, he asked to be given the relation of a Superannuate. In this relation he was continued in 1921, and May 18, 1921, at Ford, Va., he peacefully passed to his heavenly home.

His remains were laid to rest in the Cemetery at Corinth Church, Ford, Va. The funeral services were conducted in Corinth Church by Rev. W. G. Boggs, pastor of West Dinwiddie Circuit, assisted by Rev. J. C. Reed, R. M. Maxey and E. W. Elliott. The Choir of Crenshaw's Church, Blackstone, rendered sweet and suitable Music, and the grave was covered with beautiful flowers by those who loved him.

He rests from his labors and his works do follow him.

Rev. James E. McSparran

By J. C. REED

Rev. James Erasmus McSparran was born near Earlysville, Albemarle County, Va., July 24, 1833, and died at the home of his son, Dr. E. C. McSparran, Richmond, Va., June 23, 1921.

He was the son of Erasmus Stephen and Louise Harris McSparran. His father was a native of Philadelphia, Pa., but came to Charlottesville, Va., as supervising architect in the construction of the University of Virginia and thereafter remained in Virginia.

He was converted in 1853, under the ministry of Rev. Ballard E. Gibson at Chesnut Grove Church, Albemarle County, Va.

Soon after his conversion he felt the divine call to the ministry, but his lack of mental training and great diffidence caused him to doubt the genuineness of his call. A good providence led him to engage as a Colporter for the American Tract Society. This service deepened his conviction as to his sacred calling. He was given license to exhort and preach, and also recommendation to the Conference without any solicitation on his part. In this he saw the hand of the Lord.

In 1857, he was received on trial in the Virginia Conference and appointed to serve with Rev. J. D. Lumsden, on the Princess Anne Circuit. Information as to the charges he served from 1858 to 1868 could not be obtained.

In 1868, he was appointed to Buckingham Circuit and thereafter received the following appointments in the order named:

Northumberland, N. C., Hicksford, West Dinwiddie, Appomattox, Pittsylvania, Conquest and Guildford, Bertie, N. C., Meherrin, York, Chase City Circuit, Princess Anne, Brunswick, East Dinwiddie, North Pittsylvania, Hyco, West Goochland, West New Kent and Caroline.

At the Conference held in Newport News, November 1901, he asked for and was granted the superannuate relation, in which relation he continued until his death.

He was married July 17, 1866, to Miss Sallie Emma Clayton of Otter Hill, Bedford County, Va. This good woman died October 24, 1916, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Daisy Hill, and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Va.

The writer came in close touch with Brother McSparran, when Presiding Elder of the Norfolk District. He was then in charge of the Princess Anne Circuit.

He was most hospitable and kind, and many pleasant hours were spent at the parsonage at Nimmo's Church. His labors were blessed with many conversions during his two years pastorate on the Princess Anne Circuit.

The sketches of the Virginia Conference by Dr. J. J. Lafferty, his classmate in the Conference, and written during the last year of Brother McSparran's active ministry, gives the following estimate of the man and his work.

"Mr. McSparran has served the Church in the last forty-three years with faithfulness and crowning success, bringing in a great company of converts and building the walls of Zion. God has given testimony to his labors. His sermons are all of well seasoned material, firmly joined and built up

into a strong edifice and not without grace. The temporal interest is well kept in hand and cared for, churches prosper in his charge."

After his retirement from the active ministry he was tenderly cared for by his sons. He lived a very quiet and retired life and was unknown by the larger part of the present members of the Virginia Conference. He waited patiently for his release, and often said, "he did not understand why God did not let him go to his home above."

Eighty-eight years of age lacking one month, on June 23, 1921, he quietly and peacefully passed to his eternal reward, at the home of his son, Dr. E. C. McSparran, Richmond, Va.

He leaves to mourn his loss four children, Dr. E. C. McSparran, Mrs. Daisy Hill, Dr. J. L. McSparran, a medical missionary to Japan and Rev. F. B. McSparran, a member of this Conference and Presiding Elder of the Eastern Shore District.

The funeral services were conducted by Dr. M. S. Colonna, Presiding Elder of the Richmond District, assisted by Reverends J. L. Bray, W. S. Deyerle, S. L. Dumville and T. E. Johnson from the home of Dr. E. C. McSparran, 408 North Allen Ave., Richmond, Va., and the body was laid to rest in Riverview Cemetery by the side of the wife and mother who had preceded him to the Heavenly Home.

"I would not live alway; no, welcome the tomb
Since Jesus hath lain there, I dread not its gloom;
There sweet be my rest till he bid me arise,
To hail him in triumph descending the skies."

Rev. John Hannon, D. D.

BY W. W. ROYALL

John Hannon was born at the family residence in Montgomery, Alabama, November 8, 1845, and died at his own residence, the gift of loving friends, in Lynchburg, Virginia on September 2, 1921.

Between these dates lies the record of a life remarkable in so many ways that it may fairly be called unique. For whether considered from the standpoint of native gifts, of widespread service to the cause of Christ, or of mellowed sweetness and holiness of life, he was a man out of the ordinary.

Though born in Alabama, he became by long residence and loving assimilation thoroughly a Virginian, but his services to the Church were so loyal, far spread, and brilliant, that he became a member of the whole connection from Baltimore to San Francisco, and the record of his life is a precious legacy to us all. Married when past his younger days, he was provided by a gracious providence with a helpmate so true to all wifely obligations, so fully in love with her husband's sacred calling, so well fitted, intellectually and spiritually for high service, that one need not forget the brilliant talents of the husband to see the power of the wifely hand. It was an ideal union.

John Hannon was well-born. His family stood among the best in the City. His father was my Sunday School teacher, and the class included young men from the best homes of Montgomery. By birth and breeding John Hannon was a "gentleman of the old school". It remained for divine grace to give the highest luster to that polish. On the maternal side the family line runs back to Virginia, and to the home of the well and honorably known Stubbs family, in whose home a princely hospitality was dispensed. One of the beautiful things in this beautiful life was his tenderness for that Mother. In every parsonage where he lived she was an annual visitor, and queen of the home. One passage of a letter written to the Richmond Christian Advocate abides in my memory: "Here sits the precious mother,

queen of the home, drinking huge draughts of happiness out of a long-necked bottle, labelled "John".

In writing of such a man, one has need of self restraint. One is apt to be charged with enthusiasm, yet even the barest recital of the facts is more or less electrical. The gallant lad who rode after Wheeler the hero of two wars, the brilliant student, the charming young preacher, the man who from coast to coast filled difficult pulpits, the hero who risked his life in the fever zone, the lecturer who delighted hundreds, the visitor who charmed every fireside, whose coming was a ray of sunshine; all these and more, was he. But it is as Hannon, the man of God, who gave his prayers and his gold to the poor and needy, who led the lost sinner to the pardoning Saviour, who himself lived in sweet and daily communion with his Lord, whose life was hid with Christ in God, whose memory we shall not cease to cherish.

I first heard of him in 1868, when a sister, who had been visiting the beloved Beckham in King and Queen, brought home the report of the young preacher whose sermons were already being compared to those of that prince of the pulpit, William E. Munsey, at that time thrilling great and cultured audiences at Mount Vernon, Washington. I met him face to face in front of the old Court Street Church, Montgomery, in June 1870 when he was at home on vacation. Hardly more than five years out of the saddle in which he had followed the gallant Wheeler, he was to me a hero to be admired. But so far from being impressed with his own importance was he, so simple and unaffected, that I felt not the greatness of his station nor the brilliancy of his talents, but the gentle spell of his loving heart. He was then, fifty years ago, what he afterwards became to the people from Baltimore to New Orleans and the Golden Gate, "Hannon the Beloved."

One day as he lay upon his couch he said to Me, with the simplicity of a child, "Royall, I believe I've got the Second Blessing". That was enough for him to say.

Associated with him in a lecture of four days, listening with delight to the same lecture, I felt at the end of the tour, as though I had been on the Mount of Blessing. And when on Sunday night he closed the tour with a melting sermon, it was nothing incongruous to see people flock to the altar. Who but Hannon could have done that.

A list of the churches he served gives a good indication of the wideness of his service to the Church. Mount Vernon, (Washington, D. C.,) Culpeper Station, Trinity, (Baltimore,) St. Charles Avenue and Carondelet Avenue, (New Orleans, back to Virginia to cleanse his system of the poison of yellow fever, and stationed at Park Place (Richmond,) then to Memorial, (Lynchburg), the very name to become as the fragrance of the ointment in the House at Bethany, the Church where he engraved his name deep in the hearts of hundreds, then, sweeping across the continent to the Golden Coast, in Centenary, San Francisco, in San Jose, to Ukiah, to Alameda, then with a new inspiration and blessing, with his loved and loving companion by his side, to the great congregation at Union Station, to Trinity to Cabell Street Memorial, (Danville) to South Boston, to Wright Memorial (Portsmouth,) and then to West-End, (Lynchburg,) whence he retired to the Roll of Honor, the veterans' rest. It was meet that he should spend the evening of life among the scenes of his youthful victories for his Captain.

To trace his life and work through all these years and places, though interesting as a history, would add but little to our knowledge of him and his work for Christ. But in the eighties, when pastor of Memorial, God gave him the power of the Spirit in an unusual degree. It was here that he "thought he had the Second Blessing" and none can doubt that here he found peculiar sweetness and fellowship with Christ and the baptism of love. For nearly a month he stood in the pulpit and preached with great power, while from White Rock to Rivermont the eager throngs came

nightly to drink the precious waters. The harvest of that sowing is not yet all in. The springs of blessing that flow from that noble Church to suffering bodies in Korea may have their origin in that meeting of forty years ago.

Early in his ministry he prepared a series of humorous lectures which he delivered with great favour in scores of places. Of these the most popular and admired were "Dynamite" and "The Tub Philosophy of Diogenes". With these he delighted thousands and made many a dollar for struggling churches.

For the Church press he wrote scores of letters so full of his own sweet Spirit, so racy of the itinerant life as to delight thousands. His literary style was the despair of all who attempted to criticise it. He thought in metaphors. To drag him down to plain language were like hitching "Pegasus to a plough". But there was never an acid nor a bitter word in it. Love touched and toned it all.

His marriage to Miss Lucy Haile, a student at Stanford University, was most happy and his home life was beautiful. I shall ever be grateful that my eldest boy had with me the privilege of spending an evening in that atmosphere, while mother and children listened with delight to stories of the old and hallowed days from Montgomery to Ashland. No single text of the Holy Book seemed to fit him like the words of the Master to Nathaniel as he came from the trysting-place of prayer, "Behold an Israelite indeed in whom is no guile."

A feature of his life, not generally familiar, was his immense power of self control. He "kept under" his body. In 1887 he was a sufferer from dyspepsia. Many supposed him almost at the end of his active ministry. But by inflexible self-denial and training as he expressed it "like an athlete" he so far conquered his enemy that he added twenty years to his effective life. Of one who undertook to keep pace with his swift walk, he laughingly said, "I've got his tongue hanging out".

Few, if any of us, keep as close to the injunction of the Apostle Paul, "Pray without ceasing". He lived in an atmosphere of prayer. One touching habit was all his own, that of praying in the family "for all dumb creatures". Talking to a chance comer, just before parting he would lift his hat and say reverently, "Let us talk to God about it".

What were his last words? He left none. He left seventy-six years of holy living to give the answer. One message he sent not long ere he passed, "Tell the brethren I love them, every single one".

The widowed mother, the fatherless son and daughter are richer than they can ever guess.

He was no singer, but there is one song he quoted for me in 1887 that I shall never forget:

"My life flows on in endless song
Above earth's lamentation.
I hear the sweet though far-off hymn
That hails a new creation
Above the tumult and the strife
I hear its music ringing.
It finds an echo in my soul,
How can I keep from singing?"
Amen.

APPENDIX III—REPORTS.

Board of Missions

Report No. 1.

The past year has been one of the most notable years in the history of the missionary enterprise of our Church. The great Centenary Movement has made a reality of the great dream of our Church for the enlargement of the missionary program. Perhaps never in the history of Christendom did a Church advance so quickly and so magnificently in a world-wide program. In the midst of world tumult and conditions universally unsettled, our Church has undertaken with faith in God and with loyalty to Christ to fulfill the responsibility which these conditions have brought upon her. The enlargement of the building program, church, school and hospital, in our foreign fields has been one to challenge the admiration of every member of our great denomination. The program of the Home Department of the General Board of Missions, both for city and rural work, has kept pace with the development on the foreign fields. A well planned policy for the city, a survey of the rural territory, the summer schools for enlarging our knowledge of the need of rural work, all bear testimony to the aggressiveness and well wrought out plans of the Home Department. The church-wide revival which last year brought the largest increase to the membership of our Church in all her history, promises to be duplicated by the reports for the current year. The call for well equipped workers both for the foreign fields and the home field and the response to that call has been most gratifying and a most encouraging item in our missionary advance.

The Christian Education Movement comes at a time which seems in every way providential, for hand in hand these two great enterprises must move for bringing to pass the Kingdom of God among men.

The dominant note that ought to be in the heart of every Southern Methodist is one of thanksgiving to God that He has so wonderfully blessed and guided in these great enterprises.

This greatly enlarged missionary program of our Church lays upon us a profound responsibility. We are brought face to face with the fact that in order to carry on, the millions subscribed in the Centenary campaign must be collected. This entire program is magnificent, and as heart-stirring as it is, will break down unless the Centenary pledges are collected. The integrity and honesty of our whole Church is involved in the payment of these pledges. The same unity and enthusiasm which marked the period of the subscriptions to the Centenary must also characterize us in the collection of the pledges. We are dependent at last upon the local church, the local forces of that church, for the collection of the subscriptions. We feel confident that we shall not appeal in vain to the men and women of our Church to gladly make good the subscriptions which

have been made. The plan for the collection of these subscriptions is well known to every local church. We are therefore urging, as the Board of Missions of the Virginia Conference, that all forces of our Conference shall co-operate in making good.

It is a matter of congratulation to this great Conference that both in the Centenary and in the Christian Education Movement she has led all of the Conferences in the connection. We believe that we have a peculiar responsibility as the pre-eminent missionary conference of the Church to continue to lead as we go on in the task of the collections. Surely no greater appeal could be made to the membership throughout the bounds of the Virginia Conference than the manifest blessing of God upon these great missionary enterprises. We, therefore, count confidently upon their co-operation, the co-operation of all the factors of this Conference, which shall make the completion of the Centenary more glorious than the beginning.

The Board of missions requests the Presiding Bishop to appoint J. Franklin Carey, Conference Missionary Secretary; J. W. Dixon, Conference Evangelist; J. T. Mastin, Superintendent, Methodist Institute, Richmond, Va.; and A. Victor Lightbourne, Conference Evangelist, without salary. We report to the Conference that Rev. J. M. Oakey has been employed as Conference Evangelist for the coming year.

On recommendation of the Presiding Elder, the Rural Demonstration on the Albemarle Circuit, has been discontinued and this action of the Board in no way reflects upon the faithfulness and efficiency of the man who was stationed on that charge during the past year.

Dr. J. L. Jarman has been nominated to fill a vacancy in the Board of Trustees of Ferrum Training School. The vacancy was caused by the death of Mr. C. E. Wilson.

During the past year the Board of Missions has kept in use two tents. This enterprise was so successful that a Committee consisting of C. H. Kidd and F. L. Wells was appointed to purchase another tent. The tents will be in charge of Rev. J. F. Carey, the Conference Missionary Secretary. The Committee on Evangelism has been continued with the request that the plan of last year be adopted as the policy of the Committee for the coming year and that evangelistic institutes be held in several centers during the early spring.

A committee of three has been appointed to outline a plan of a summer school similar to the one that was held at Lynchburg last June.

The Rural Demonstration stations ought to be continued on the Mathews and the North Patrick Circuits. A Committee has been appointed to investigate the possibilities of several circuits with reference to special rural organizations.

The midyear meeting of the Board will be held in Richmond, Va., on Thursday, January 12th, beginning at 10 o'clock.

Appropriations 1921-22

Charlottesville District:

Brightwood.....	\$ 150 00
Crozet.....	300 00
East Albemarle.....	400 00
Fluvanna.....	200 00
Gordonsville.....	200 00
Hinton Avenue.....	300 00
Madison and Mission.....	250 00
Monroe.....	100 00
Orange Circuit.....	150 00
Orange Station.....	100 00
South Amherst.....	250 00
South Nelson.....	250 00
Scottsville Circuit.....	100 00
West Amherst.....	300 00
West Goochland.....	250 00
West Hanover.....	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,400 00

Danville District:

Cascade.....	\$ 400 00
East Franklin.....	450 00
Ferrum.....	500 00
Fieldale.....	500 00
Franklin.....	350 00
Grace.....	300 00
Henry.....	550 00
Schoolfield.....	300 00
South Franklin.....	200 00
Sledd Memorial.....	300 00
West Franklin.....	600 00
Chatham.....	300 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,750 00

Eastern Shore District:

South Dorchester.....	\$ 75 00
Allen.....	200 00
Broadwater.....	500 00
Salisbury Circuit.....	300 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,075 00

Farmville District:

Boydton.....	\$ 50 00
Clarksville.....	200 00
Nottoway.....	300 00
Phenix.....	300 00
Powhatan.....	400 00
West Buchingham.....	100 00
West Lunenburg.....	200 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,550 00

Lynchburg District:

Altavista.....	\$ 100 00
Appomattox.....	250 00
Appomattox Circuit.....	350 00
Bedford Circuit.....	150 00
Campbell.....	350 00
Fairview and Providence.....	100 00
Middle Bedford.....	250 00
North Bedford.....	300 00
North Pittsylvania.....	300 00
South View.....	400 00
Trinity.....	300 00
West Bedford.....	250 00
Elba.....	250 00
South Bedford.....	300 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,650 00

Norfolk District:

Fairmount.....	\$ 200 00
Oceana and Virginia Beach.....	300 00
Oak Grove.....	400 00
South Norfolk.....	300 00
Campostella.....	400 00
Oaklette.....	300 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,900 00

Portsmouth and Newport News District:

Crittenden.....	\$ 200 00
Cottage Place.....	200 00
Cradock.....	500 00
Elm Avenue.....	300 00
Hilton.....	500 00
Oxford.....	200 00
Williamsburg.....	1,100 00
Whaleyville.....	500 00
Windsor.....	200 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,700 00

Petersburg District:

Blandford.....	\$ 100 00
Ettrick.....	200 00
Chesterfield.....	100 00
City Point.....	450 00
South Chesterfield.....	300 00
Highland.....	500 00
Sussex.....	200 00
Waverly.....	150 00
Dinwiddie.....	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,100 00

Rappahannock District:

Colonial Beach and Grace.....	\$ 350 00
Lancaster.....	200 00
King George.....	100 00
Montross.....	200 00
Middlesex.....	125 00
West Lancaster.....	200 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,175 00

Richmond District:

Ashland Circuit.....	\$ 200 00
Methodist Institute.....	800 00
Epworth.....	300 00
Fairfield.....	250 00
Glen Echo.....	200 00
Greenwood.....	300 00
New Kent Circuit.....	250 00
Highland Springs.....	200 00
St. Paul.....	300 00
Woodland Heights.....	175 00
Walkerton Circuit.....	275 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,250 00

FRANK L. WELLS, Secretary

W. B. BEAUCHAMP,
President.

Meetings held by John M. Oakey, Conference Evangelist

PLACE	PASTOR	Conversions	Reclaimed	Collections
Alta Vista, Va.				\$ 30 00
Hilton Village, Va....	D. G. C. Butts.....	42	20	115 42
Moneta, Va.....	P. H. Clements.....	40	45	125 20
Boydton, Va.....	Asa Driscoll.....	1	2	86 00
Kilmarnock, Va.....	Jno. Marshall.....	2	1	36 21
East Hampton, Va....	Geo. R. Coates.....	18	7	69 43
Clifford, Va.....	Jas. M. Greene.....	12	6	48 71
Amherst, Va.....	Jas. M. Greene.....	8	7	55 55
Sardis.....	Jas. M. Greene.....	14	9	57 85
Jarratt, Va.....	W. C. Gum.....	3	1	90 25
DeWitt, Va.....	C. H. Fielding.....	19	12	35 50
Woodland.....	E. W. Somerville....	33	9	70 46
Riverville, Va.....	R. W. Burnette.....	13	6	50 37
Jeffersonton, Va.....	W. A. Orser.....	1	8	34 03
West Bedford.....	P. H. Clements.....	10	..	88 57
Stewartsville, Va.....	P. H. Clements.....	23	1	36 45
Total.....		239	134	\$ 1,030 00

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF EVANGELISM

As might be expected, the Presiding Elders have been active and zealous throughout the year in promoting the cause of Evangelism in their respective Districts. They have graciously co-operated with the Conference Director in furnishing statistics of such work as has been done, which figures are hereby submitted to your honorable Board as the Annual Report of this Office:

DISTRICTS	Number added by certificate	Number added by profession faith	Number new family altars	Number tithers	Number life service decisions
Charlottesville.....	238	1152	245	281	3
Danville.....	297	714	84	69	2
Eastern Shore.....	83	491	238	1427	3
Farmville.....	208	841	204	335	...
Lynchburg.....	195	926	261	366	20
Norfolk.....	402	499	15	10	13
Petersburg.....	394	614	39	34	6
Portsmouth and Newport News.	550	800	100	400	75
Rappahannock.....	134	418	304	125	34
Richmond.....	657	1110	198	506	70
Total.....	3,158	7,565	1,688	3,553	226

Respectfully Submitted,

T. S. SOUTHGATE,

Director.

Rosebud Missionary Society

Total for 1921.....	\$ 8,230 18
Total for 1920.....	9,273 78
Decrease.....	\$ 1,043 60

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. KERNS,

Treasurer.

Board of Lay Activity

For six years or more the organization of the Board of Lay Activities has been devoted to the accomplishment of four simple outstanding items of efficiency, viz:

- 1st: A more respectable and adequate basis of support for the ministry.
- 2nd: A broader conception and understanding of the Missionary obligation of the Church.
- 3rd: Payments of all assessments in full, with no compromise of the Lord's debts.
- 4th: Making pastorates self-supporting by elimination of Mission Board support.

With the year that has just closed, these ideals have continued to be stressed, and some effective assistance has been rendered, although the majority of our Laymen have been required and expected (at the exclusion of all else) to consecrate themselves unreservedly to the great cause of the Christian Education Fund, which has occupied the thought of the Church, as provided during the past year.

The results of this labor will be handled in a separate report, and forms no part of this paper, other than to say, as individual members of this organization, we are grateful for the privilege of having been able to participate in it, and to feel now that the elements of the heroic with which it was fraught have formed a bright chapter in the realm of sacrifice which is so essential to the continued development of stewardship. Surely it is true, men live and die oftentimes without a knowledge of their own power, for the lack of a crisis to develop it.

Your Board wishes to reaffirm its abiding faith in the Providential leading of our Heavenly Father. We are positive that God still rules and guides, through war, reconstruction and depression, as well as in placing upon us the obligation for the payment of Centenary and Educational Fledges, even at a time like the present when it is difficult to see how it can be done.

The War came, and left in its wake the one golden opportunity of a lifetime, that the Church might come into its own by supplying that which the world sorely needed; but alas, the Church was not ready and but poorly prepared for such sudden responsibility.

Two things were lacking. First, a world vision of its own power for accomplishment; and second, the means to do that which the world expected of her.

It is not too much to say that these two subjects were among those most stressed at the recent session of the Ecumenical Conference.

These facts all have a direct bearing on our own situation here in our own Conference, for your Board is convinced that with the present reconstruction blight cast upon our people, robbing many of the ambition to do and dare as formerly, we are going to find it the most difficult task possible to secure funds equivalent to pledges made for both Centenary and Educational subscriptions.

There is, in our judgment, but one way to do it, and that is through a universal adoption of tithing on the part of not less than 75 per cent. of our membership. We must make this question of "Bringing our tithes into the store-house" a holy and an essential one, and who knows but that God has led us on step by step, through war and reconstruction and lost opportunity, to bring home to us the lesson which formerly we have ignored with impunity, viz: to cease robbing God, but rather to render unto Him that which is already His own, not only that our multitude of pledges already made may be paid, but that once the system is made universal, there will always be "substance enough in our Father's house" to enable the Church to command means enough to enter open doors of opportunity in future when Providentially opened to her.

Brethren, it's a reflection beyond compare that the Church should forever be lagging, and that our Godly ministry should still be required to even agonize over the comparatively small amounts that are needed to be paid from year to year. If the world is to be won for Christ, the Church must be adequately supported, and, at the same time, help to save men from the present destructive influence of the love of money, which is insiduously damning many in this materialistic age.

Under the influence and conviction of these views, your Board recommends the following for adoption by the Conference.

- 1st:—That, as soon as may be practicable after the adjournment of Conference, a meeting be arranged by the Conference Lay Leader, of each District Leader and as many Presiding Elders and Secretaries as possible, for the purpose of adopting a definite plan for each District to secure—first, every steward in the connection as a member of the Tithing League, and, in turn, their assistance in carrying the system to the membership of their Churches.
- 2nd:—That each District Leader, in co-operation with the Presiding Elder, shall call a meeting of all Church Leaders and such Pastors as may be able to attend, to adopt definite plans for covering every Church in every District for membership in said League.
- 3rd:—That this Board hereby pledges its untiring efforts to the collection of Centenary and Educational Pledges, and to every phase of efficiency in the conduct of the local Church.
- 4th:—That T. S. Southgate is hereby nominated for election as Lay Leader of the Conference for the coming year with E. Frank Story as associate.

Respectfully Submitted,
T. S. SOUTHGATE,
Chairman.

Report of the Board of Church Extension.

27 applications for donations and loans to your Board, representing askings amounting in the aggregate to \$28,685.00 for donations, and \$15,500 for loans, reveal to us the difficulties in part under which the church within our boundaries have labored this year in erecting houses of worship and homes for our pastors. Throughout our boundaries the era of construction seems to be unabated, despite difficulties that would thwart less heroic spirits, yet we feel forced to report to this conference that many of these emergency cases are the result of a failure to consider the requirements of the discipline with reference to the erection of churches and parsonages. In many instances the three-fourths amount necessary to build have not been secured even by good subscriptions. Your Board has given careful consideration to every application before us. Every case was one of need. If the funds had been at our disposal we would have granted every donation and every loan. It is very evident to your Board, that if we are to do the work effectively in the future and give worth while aid and sufficient encouragement to the erection of churches and parsonages within our bounds, we must have a larger appropriation, thereby placing a larger sum at our disposal. Pitiably small appears the sum at our disposal for this year. \$13,591.08 from all sources, leaving in our hands for distribution \$6,795.54. Less than one-fourth the amount necessary to meet our needs. We present the following financial table:

RECEIPTS

From Charges on Assessments.....	\$ 13,591 08
Unpaid Grants Available.....	800 00
In Hands of Treasurer Last Year.....	205 60
Total.....	\$ 14,596 68

DISBURSEMENTS

To the General Board.....	\$ 6,795 54
Donations to Charges.....	4,375 00
Donations to Parsonages.....	700 00
Deficit in Fund.....	1,050 00
Loan Fund.....	1,000 00
Local Expenses.....	147 52
Balance in Hands of Treasurer.....	528 62
Total.....	\$ 14,596 68

DONATIONS TO CHURCHES

Bethlehem Church, S. Amherst Circuit, Charlottesville Dist..	\$ 200 00
Trinity Church, Lynchburg District	800 00
Gordonsville Church, Charlottesville Dist.....	200 00
W. Norfolk Ch., Portsmouth and Newport News Dist.....	150 00
Fieldale, Danville Dist.....	300 00

Warwick Memorial, Hilton Cir., Ports. and N. News Dist.....	\$ 250 00
Wright Memorial, Portsmouth.....	375 00
Brosville, Cascade Cir., Danville Dist.....	150 00
Ft. Grove Church, Sussex Cir., Petersburg Dist.....	150 00
Grace Church, Danville District.....	150 00
Grace Church, Newport News District.....	250 00
Trinity Church, E. York Circuit, Norfolk District.....	250 00
Madison Heights Church, Lynchburg District.....	200 00
Mission, Amelia Circuit Farmville District.....	150 00
St. James Church, Ferrum, Danville District.....	300 00
Sedley Church.....	500 00
Total.....	\$ 4,375 00

DONATIONS TO PARSONAGES

Windsor Circuit, Ports. and Newport News District.....	\$ 250 00
West Chesterfield Circuit, Petersburg District.....	200 00
Gladys Circuit, Lynchburg District.....	250 00
Total.....	\$ 700 00

THE LOAN FUND

We are glad to report that with our present Conference year our loan fund amounts to \$23,819 25. We have available of that amount \$5,800 00.

LOANS GRANTED

Phoenix Church, Farmville District.....	\$ 2,000 00
Charlotte C. H. Church, Farmville District.....	2,000 00
Kenbridge Parsonage, Farmville District.....	1,800 00
Total.....	\$ 5,800 00

We present the following resolutions:

First. That we call attention to the Conference Commission of Finance to the ever increasing demand upon this Board for aid, and request, if possible, that they increase the percentage of assessment from 19 percent. to 25 per cent.

Second. That we call to the attention of our people the attractiveness of investments in the Annuity Bonds, furnished by the Loan Fund Department of our church extension work, whereby an interest of from 5 per cent. to 9 per cent. is drawn annually and at the same time giving invaluable aid to the progress of the Kingdom of our God.

Third. That we patronize the Architectural Department of the Board of Church Extension, securing plans and blue prints from them whenever possible.

Fourth. That all applications for aid or loan to this Board must be in the hands of the secretary at least ten days before the next session of our Annual Conference.

J. ELMER HEARN, Secretary,

E. FRANK STORY,
Chairman.

Board of Education

Report No. 1

We, the Board of Education of Virginia Annual Conference, have had under consideration reports concerning the Christian Education Movement from the General Board of Education and from the Conference Educational Secretary, and respectfully offer the following recommendations:

First. We are gratified at the splendid progress that has been made towards the attainment of the five objectives of the Christian Education Movement. When all of the conditions are taken into account, we believe that what has been accomplished is little short of marvelous. It is a great tribute to the faithful service and loyalty of the preachers and people participating.

Second. We desire to emphasize that the campaign is not closed and must not be until the entire quota for this Conference is raised. If our institutions needed \$33,000,000 a year ago, the Movement has multiplied that need by awakening in our people a desire for Christian education. The schools of the Church last year turned away 5,000 for lack of facilities; they probably have lost much more heavily this year for the same reason. We are, therefore, in the midst of an incompleting task. Every charge in Methodism has been assigned a definite part in a great cooperative effort of the Church to solve its educational problem, and it is hereby declared to be the judgment of this Conference that whenever it is practicable to do so an earnest effort should be made to raise what is still lacking of the quotas allotted to the several districts, and pastoral charges of the Conference.

Third. That the Presiding Elders in the first round of Quarterly Conferences in answer to the question "What is being done for Christian Education?" secure accurate reports from pastors and Church Collectors or Directors concerning the quota and the amounts already subscribed, and concerning the general economic condition in each charge. We further recommend that wherever practicable arrangements be made to finish the Every-Member Canvass in churches which have not raised their quotas. The full amount of each quota should be subscribed if possible by the General Conference of 1922.

Fourth. That we urge our people to pay promptly their educational subscriptions when they fall due, that pastors and presiding elders do what they can to secure prompt payment, and that as most subscriptions fall due November 1st, we fix the week beginning November 27th and ends December 4th. as Pay-Up-Week. The schools and colleges of our Conference are sorely in need of money, and as a means of relief the cooperation of pastor, presiding elder, and people is urged in an effort to secure the prompt payment of pledges.

Fifth. That if Church Collectors in any charge or charges have not been appointed, they should be elected at the first Quarterly Conference of the ensuing year.

Sixth. That where the original pledge cards have not been sent to the Educational Secretary the pastor arrange to have them sent to him at an early date.

Seventh. That Rev. J. K. Jolliff be appointed as Conference Educational Secretary.

S. C. HATCHER,
Secretary.

Report No. 2

The survey made of the educational institutions of the South develops the fact that the Virginia Conference has a system of education of which

it has a right to be proud. The Randolph-Macon schools, Blackstone and Ferrum meet the needs of the Church, and our people can look on these schools with pride.

We call on our people everywhere to pray for our schools and colleges and to co-operate in the Christian Education Movement in order that it may be a complete success, both in the subscription of the quota and the collection of the pledges made.

(1) The nomination of E. S. Carlton as trustee of Randolph-Macon College, is approved.

(2) The Treasurer of the Annual Conference is hereby instructed to pay out of the Annual Conference to the Treasurer of the Virginia Conference Board of Education \$150.00 for the expenses of the Board of Education for the coming year.

(3) We request the presiding Bishop to appoint S. C. Hatcher as Vice-President and Secretary-Treasurer of Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Virginia; E. H. Rowe, as President of the Southern Seminary, Buena Vista, Virginia; W. A. Christian, as President of Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone, Virginia; W. J. Young and W. A. Smart, as Professors in the Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Georgia; Jas. Cannon, III, as Professor in Trinity College, Durham, N. C.; B. M. Beckham as Principal of Ferrum Training School, Ferrum, Virginia; J. K. Jolliff, as Conference Secretary of Education. E. R. Crawley, as student in Gordon School of Missions and Theology, Boston, Mass.; W. E. Thomas as Principal of Cardwell High School and student in Emory University, Emory, Ga.

Educational Statistics

We submit the following statistics for the year ending June 1921: Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Virginia. Chief officer, R. E. Blackwell, president; value of grounds, buildings and appliances, \$317,000; endowment, \$460,000; officers and teachers 24; students 188.

Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va. Chief officer, D. R. Anderson, president; value of grounds, buildings and appliances, \$493,000; endowment, \$399,000; officers and teachers 65; students 618.

Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone, Va. Chief officer, W. A. Christian, president; value of grounds, buildings and appliances \$350,000; officers and teachers 32; students 467.

Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford, Va. Chief officer, E. Sumter Smith, principal, value of grounds, buildings and appliances, \$132,000; officers and teachers, 13; students 256.

Randolph-Macon Institute, Danville, Va. Chief officer, Charles G. Evans, principal; value of grounds, building and appliances \$131,000, officers and teachers 26; students 465.

Ferrum Training School, Ferrum, Va. Chief officer, B. M. Beckham, principal; value of grounds, buildings and appliances, \$200,000; endowment \$3,000.00; officers and teachers, 25; students 650.

Total value of grounds, building and appliances, \$1,623,000.00; endowment, \$862,000; officers and teachers, 185; students 2,644.

Your Board of Education, in accordance with the plans adopted for Ministerial Supply and Training, has received \$1,916.22, which will be disbursed to worthy applicants by a committee from the Board of Education known as the Committee on Ministerial Supply and Training, consisting of W. A. Christian, S. T. Senter and S. C. Hatcher.

S. C. HATCHER,
Secretary.

Report No. 3

The Board of Education would add to the list of appointments requested to be made by the Bishop, the name of H. W. Neville, the Board asks that he be appointed the Principal of White Plains High School, North Carolina.

Report of the President of the Board of Education

Brethren of the Conference:—

The reports that have been presented to you from the Board of Education have brought to your attention the out-standing significance of the Educational Movement and what must be done to conserve the results of it.

May I restate some of these results as I see them.

It gave us the first great opportunity to bring before the Church as a whole the subject of Christian Education. Up to this time those in charge of this work had to take what time they could be given in the hurry of Annual Conferences and District Conferences; but during the last year, they were given access to every congregation and thus the whole Church at one and the same time was thinking on the subject of the worth of Christian education to our Church and to the world. It was our great and supreme opportunity. That we made the most of it, would be saying too much; but I sincerely believe that the fruit of that sowing will be seen in generations to come, and not merely in the immediate results as reflected in the increased attendance on our schools and the increased financial support given them or even in the increase in the number of ministerial students or those offering for life service.

But some of our people seem to believe that Christian institutions will be made perfect by properly equipping them, and that they should turn out perfect or nearly Christian characters. But money and equipment do not make character or spiritual worth. It simply gives larger opportunities. We should remember that the Master-teacher of us all lost one of his twelve pupils. And the experience of Christian families ought to keep us from making this error of expecting the impossible of our schools.

Increased endowments will enable us to accept more students and do our educational work in a better manner, by allowing us to have smaller classes, thus giving each student more individual attention; and it is this personal contact that is the greatest factor in development of character. Besides, increased endowments will enable us to offer more subjects of study and thus bring more of our young people to our schools instead

of their having to go to schools not under our Church. For instance, Randolph-Macon has no chair of education, or business administration or public speaking or political government, which our competitors have.

One thing which I had hoped had been impressed upon us is that there is a unity in our Christian educational work, in the family, in the Sunday School, in the Epworth League and in the Christian school and Christian Education does not begin in our schools, nor end there.

There is a passion for education sweeping over the Country filling all schools in the land to over-flowing. Thus our Students are not of the same character as they have been in the past. They come with all kinds of ideals and some with no very high ideals, coming as they do from unchristian homes. Because of this situation the teachers having to mould this body of undisciplined youth, are feeling as never before the necessity of leavening this great mass of ambitious young people with a spirit that will make of these students worthy citizens of a Christian State. This gives the Church the supreme educational opportunity in all its long history.

May our Church do its part in this great work at this moment in the world's history when it most needs the Christ spirit and leader's filled with that spirit.

R. E. BLACKWELL,
Chairman.

Report of Conference Commission on Education.

The Conference Commission on Education appointed at the last session of our Annual Conference and charged with certain tasks in the great Educational Movement submits the following report.

The Commission met from time to time to transact such business as the exigencies of the Movement demanded. The main items were the election of the Conference Financial Director and the apportionment of the quota assumed by the Conference. Fortunate were we and the Conference in prevailing upon our Conference Lay Leader, Mr. T. S. Southgate, to take the financial directorship. The Conference quota was apportioned to the districts in conference with the presiding elders.

The result of the Drive, tabulated by the Financial Director, is appended.

We feel that it is permissible for us to record our high appreciation of the wonderful service rendered by our Financial Director, T. S. Southgate,—a service that meant the sacrifice of self, time and personal interests. His service merits our appreciation and gratitude. We wish to note our appreciation of, and say our hearty thanks to, the Rev. F. L. Wells, D. D. for the splendid constructive work which he so generously rendered as assistant to Mr. Southgate.

We also desire to write into our report words commendable of Rev. J. K. Jolliff, D. D., Conference Educational Secretary. Dr. Jolliff did a man's part in the great movement. He spent and was spent. He worked until he practically consumed his resources of body and heart. The suc-

cess attained is due in no small way to his enterprise, his faith, and his labors innumerable.

Finally, we ask that the Presiding Elders and District Directors, faithful men, be assured of the grateful appreciation of this Conference.

(Signed)

HENRY C. PFIEFFER,
SAM'L T. SENTER,
JAS. P. JONES.

Report of Commission to Provide Religious Education for Methodist Students in State Schools

Your Commission is impressed that the obligation that has called it into being is three-fold: namely, To serve the State, its own children, and to conserve its most precious and cumulative assets.

Statesmen and public men generally are increasingly reverent and inquiring in the presence of the spiritual needs of the day. They confess that their only hope for the stability and progress of society is a Christian citizenry. The State is calling to the Church to come to its help.

The Church can answer this call at no other points so effectively and at so small an outlay as at the seats of the State Colleges and Universities, where are assembled the adolescent communities in training for high service, and whence issues the varied leadership of society.

As indicated in our report two years ago it is our conviction that the natural thing, and the immediate thing to do, is to bring the students into sympathetic relation with the local church.

To do this the churches at these points must be encouraged, and when necessary aided, to equip themselves to meet the student situation.

The efforts of your commission have been confined to the strengthening of the hands of our pastors at Charlottesville and Williamsburg. At both places the pastors have given careful and intelligent study to the matter and made suggestions that we have not hesitated to approve.

We have had to turn to the Board of Missions for financial support, and we gratefully acknowledge its prompt action in making the appropriations that we have recommended.

The following report of the Rev. H. B. Myers, Pastor of the First Methodist Church, Charlottesville, will give the Conference some idea of what is being done to reach the Methodist students at the University of Virginia:

"Over 350 Methodist students have registered at the University already this year, and First Church is reaching more of them than for many years. They are well represented in the congregation and in the Sunday School. Plans that we have made for this year, if carried out, will enable us to accomplish more than at present. Mr. B. G. Childs, a graduate student of the University, is giving part time to work with the students; organizing a Wesley Club, enrolling the students in an affiliate membership in First Church, teaching a large student class in the Sunday School, as well as attempting to meet some of their social needs.

The new representative church at Charlottesville will soon become a

reality. A lot has been purchased which gives us a commanding site on the most beautiful park of the city, and plans are being made now for the erection of the building. With the equipment for student activities that the new church will furnish, we will be able to reach them more effectively."

On our recommendation the Board of Missions has appropriated \$750.00 for the employment of Mr. B. G. Childs, and necessary expenses connected with his work. From the representation of him that we have received from reliable sources we count ourselves fortunate to secure the services of so efficient and promising a man as Mr. Childs.

Rev. Lee G. Crutchfield, our pastor at Williamsburg, advises us that the student body at William and Mary College is about 600. One third of these have indicated a preference for the Methodist Church, and for this group the Pastor and his wife feel a special responsibility. In the Sunday School there are two student Bible Classes: One of fifty young men, the other of 40 young women. The Epworth League is carried on jointly by students and the young people of the local Church, having an attendance of about 100, equally divided between the College and the Town. The Pastor's wife very graciously makes the parsonage a Social Center for Methodist students where monthly socials are given with an attendance of 40 to 100.

The lot adjoining the Church should be purchased at an early date, and a modern Sunday School annex and social hall built thereon.

The Mission Board has renewed its appropriation of \$1,200.00 to the support of the Pastor at Williamsburg, and voted an additional amount of \$250.00 for social purposes.

To conclude: By an outlay of less than \$2,000.00 we are seeking to meet our responsibility at these historic seats of learning where are assembled nearly 600 students from Methodist homes. It will take time and experience to work out an adequate policy and program. A modest beginning has been made, something concrete done, that we hope will prove a basis for larger things in the near future.

(Signed) G. C. KELLY,
D. R. ANDERSON,
J. L. JARMAN.

Commission.

Board of Christian Literature

The human system is not more susceptible to disease than is the spiritual. The decay and destruction of the one is not more noticeable to the physician's eye than is a similar soul state to the pastor's insight. To secure the health, happiness and effectiveness of the individual member of the nation is a matter worth while. These, however, are not to be had merely by isolation, but by the use of every intelligent means possible. What one drinks as well as the quantity are largely determinative factors. Polluted springs will inevitably manifest themselves in serious disorders and will likely result in death. We would therefore earnestly urge that all literature sent to our people by Methodist springs, that all utterances

from our pulpits, and that all instruction given in our schools of learning shall sparkle with the purest truths. Thus, and chiefly thus, shall we expect the Holy Spirit to bless our beloved Church, and so we shall have millions of men and of money, loyal, loving and live.

The faithful and efficient work of Rev. S. J. Battin as editor of our Conference Annual is easily manifest. We recommend his reappointment to that position, and authorize him to issue 3,600 copies, and 100 more, if he deem them needed.

We request the Conference Commission on Finance to apportion the sum of \$600.00 to meet any deficit that may occur in the publication of the Annual.

We recommend the re-election of Rev. J. B. Winn, D.D., and Brother J. T. Catlin as members of the Board of Managers of the Advocate Publishing Company, and of Brother H. A. Barrow to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Brother C. E. Wilson.

As pleased as we are to hear of the growth of our general and conference organs, we urge a more extended circulation of them, and of the periodicals of our Church, also the pamphlets of Rev. H. H. Smith.

The reappointment of Rev. J. S. Hunter as Field Agent of the Publishing House is recommended.

T. O. EDWARDS,
Chairman.

HENRY W. DAVIS,
Secretary.

Report of Virginia Conference Financial Director of Educational Movement.

To the Conference Committee
on the
Educational Movement:

I beg to submit herewith financial report embodying the work of the ten Districts of the Conference in connection with the recent canvass of the Conference membership for this great cause, as provided by General Conference action in 1918, showing recorded pledges in the total sum of \$1,-569,171.

The figures given are those reported by District Directors and Elders up to and including Thursday, October 14th, and may be considered authentic and final, although there may be a few preachers who will follow the old method of bringing memoranda up to Conference.

Time is too valuable to use in discussing the inauspicious season through which we have passed. I will say, however, that I believe without doubt the period allotted for the canvass, viz: May to July, was the season of the greatest depression of all, for it was then that even the produce crops of the rural people proved worthless for the lack of buying power, say nothing of the acute conditions of despond in which the holder found himself with his peanuts, cotton, tobacco, and grain.

Too much cannot be said of the love and devotion and faith of many of the country charges, whose attitude to this great cause was even more

than could be expected of them under existing conditions; this notwithstanding the fact that there were some charges that set themselves against the command of the Church from the beginning, and would not be moved.

No, our failure to answer 100 per cent, as has always been the custom of Virginia Methodism, was not due to the failure of the poor among us, nor to those who lost heavily by the season of world-wide depression, but rather to many of the able and well-to-do who were unwilling to see in this effort the supreme opportunity of a generation to put their shoulders to the wheel and thus lead others to meet the supreme test to which their Church was put.

You will note that the Conference has reported 85 per cent. of its quota, for which final result we thank God and take courage. The work truly ought to be finished and it can be done.

In closing this report, I desire to record the deep appreciation felt by this office for the patient, loyal and devoted service of the men selected to bear largely the burden of this task. I refer to the District Financial Directors and Presiding Elders, Brother F. L. Wells, and also the Educational Secretary. Never had men a more uninviting task or colder trail to follow than they, and yet they did not waver, but actually gave of themselves to the cause that these splendid results might be made possible.

I cannot refrain from speaking of the most extraordinary achievement of the Portsmouth, Petersburg and Farmville Districts. The result shown in the itemized report (raising their quota in full) speak for themselves, but possibly no one will ever know the labor and sacrifice represented therein.

Respectfully submitted,

T. S. SOUTHGATE,

Conference Financial Director.

Amounts Raised by Districts for Educational Movement

DISTRICTS	Quota to be Raised	Previous Total	Reported October, 14th.	Grand Total
Charlottesville.....	\$ 118,000	\$ 51,450	\$ 226	\$ 51,676
Danville.....	184,000	111,832	19,149	130,981
Eastern Shore.....	200,000	138,049	16,800	154,849
Farmville.....	160,000	167,891	377	168,268
Lynchburg.....	208,000	150,000	10,100	160,100
Norfolk.....	275,000	212,868	6,000	218,868
Petersburg.....	200,000	125,682	78,300	203,968
Ports. & Newport News.....	210,000	192,096	18,004	210,100
Rappahannock.....	118,000	53,475	5,996	59,671
Richmond.....	305,000	234,878	1,000	235,878
Total.....	\$ 1,978,000	\$ 1,438,221	\$ 155,952	\$ 1,594,171

Report of the Virginia Conference Sunday School Board.

The Sunday School work of our Conference is going forward in a most gratifying manner. While the Board is promoting every phase of the work, we have during the past year been laying emphasis especially on more thorough organization of the work in the local school on the charge and on the district; on the training of workers; on better equipment and on Children's Week. It is gratifying to be able to report that a very substantial progress has been made along all of these lines.

Our Sunday Schools are more thoroughly grading their work and are making provision for the separation of departments in order that the pupils may be given a better chance for their development. Fifty-nine separate departments have been organized during the past year.

In order to enable all the Sunday Schools on the Circuit to unite on a common program, we have been promoting the circuit Sunday School organization. This organization is for the purpose of bringing about co-operation among the schools and helping each of the schools to raise their Standard of Work. We now have thirty-two circuits organized and these are doing very effective work.

Our volunteer district officers are rendering very effective service. We now have thirty-three of these volunteers who, during the year visited 194 schools, held 85 special meetings with workers and traveled 3,463 miles. We are delighted with the fact that our Conference leads our Church in a constructive program of training leaders. We now have established eight Standard District Training Schools in addition to our Conference Training School, and we are also establishing three or four day Study Conferences or Training Schools at some centres where we cannot hold a regular Standard Training School of one week. During the past year 1,108 persons enrolled in the five Standard Schools held and 133 persons enrolled in Study Conferences. In addition to this we had 164 individual students to enroll in Training work, 66 classes were organized in local Churches with an enrollment of 690. Our records indicate that we have at present 2,778 workers in our Conference enrolled in Training work. During the past year these workers have taken 2,048 Teacher Training credits. Three schools have been awarded Reading Course Certificates and ten schools have been awarded the Reading Course Seals, indicating that every officer and teacher of these schools have read at least one book on Sunday School work during the year.

Our Conference School held at Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, in June, was a splendid success. We had 257 to enroll, 52 of whom were ministers. Every district in the Conference was represented. This year the Conference school was under the joint direction of our Board and the Board of Missions. We are glad to report that this combination worked to our mutual advantage, and we were highly pleased with the results. We had 35 workers to attend the Training School at Lake Junaluska.

A Training School lasting for nearly two months during the spring was conducted in Richmond at the John Marshall High School, in which eighty

enrolled. We should like to mention in this connection, a two months Training School conducted by our Church at Rocky Mount during August and September by local workers. The attendance at that school was 40 and the results were unusually good.

There is, at the present time, very great interest in Sunday School building and equipment. Many of our large Churches in the Conference are now either erecting or preparing to erect modern Sunday School buildings with provision for full departmental work. Other Churches are remodelling their equipment to meet the needs of the modern Sunday School, and a number of our small Churches in the towns or on circuits are actively engaged in improving their present plants or erecting new buildings to meet the needs of their Sunday School. It is our desire to so assist in all of these building operations that the best equipment may be secured and that the actual needs of the Sunday School may be met. Our Conference superintendents have held 50 meetings with building committees during the year. In this connection, we should like to call special attention to the exhibit we have had prepared of Buildings that will meet the needs of the modern Sunday School. These plans can be seen while here at the Conference or they can be seen at any time at our office.

This is our first year to cooperate in the celebration of Children's Week. Under the direction of our Conference Elementary Superintendent, a very thorough program was worked out and a large number of schools carried out this program with splendid effect. More than 50 schools observed the week rather thoroughly and secured therefrom beneficial and permanent results. The needs of the Sunday School were emphasised in these meetings and the effect has been to increase the number of departments that are doing Standard Work. There are now 113 Elementary departments up to Standard.

In addition to the work of our Conference officers and district officers, we have had the very effective assistance of about 25 leading Sunday School workers in our effort to respond to every call possible. Through the combined work of these forces we have been able during the past year to reach, by all methods, 687 schools. We have had 110 Wesley Bible classes organized and have sent out 70,000 copies of printed matter. Ninety-two special meetings were held with workers, and District Institutes were held on nine of the districts.

We are very grateful for the splendid cooperation that has been given by the presiding elders and the pastors as well as our Sunday School workers.

Our Sunday School Day record for the year was very gratifying. We furnished to the schools 8,000 programs. Twenty-six charges raised more than \$50.00 on Sunday School Day. Forty-five circuits had every Sunday School on the circuit to observe the Day and make an offering. We have placed the names of these circuits and charges on an Honor Roll and the names will be published in the Richmond Christian Advocate. We wish to call attention to the fact that West Brunswick charge on the Petersburg District again leads the Conference in the Sunday School Day offering.

In connection with our report we should like to mention the Vacation Schools held this summer, one by our Cumberland St. Church, Norfolk, with an attendance of 48; and one held at Mt. Vernon Church, Danville, in cooperation with the First Presbyterian Church, with an attendance of 250: We also desire to mention the Week Day work being done by our Onancock school.

The Statistical reports show that we have had a gain of thirteen Sunday Schools during the year, an increase in enrollment of 8,449; an increase in the total amount raised by the Sunday Schools of \$36,599. This is the largest increase in enrollment we have ever had in one year. We now have 837 Sunday Schools with a total enrollment of 126,280 and the total raised by the Sunday Schools last year was \$260,150.00. 5,481 pupils joined the Church; and \$55,872 was contributed to Missions.

We should like to make the following recommendations as a part of our program for the coming year:

First. We desire to call upon all of our schools to thoroughly grade their work and provide for separate departments for the elementary and secondary divisions just as rapidly as possible.

Second: We would urge every Sunday School to have a regular Workers' Council meeting. We wish to say that this is imperative in the departmental school if it is to maintain its unity and carry forward a constructive program.

Third: The Circuit Sunday School Organization has proved such a success that we now request every circuit to unite its forces in such an organization and meet regularly at least four times a year.

Fourth: It is a well recognized fact that the greatest need of the Sunday School is training workers and we make a most earnest appeal to our presiding elders, pastors and Sunday School leaders to aid us in enlisting the workers on every charge in the Teacher Training course. Our records show that 230 of the 824 schools are now doing something in this Course. This year we should at least raise this number to 400.

Fifth: We expect to maintain the eight Standard Training Schools now in operation and we hope during the year to establish at least ten centres for Study Conferences or Junior Training Schools. We expect to hold our Conference School at Randolph-Macon Woman's College and we would recommend that every Church provided for the expenses of at least one representative to this school.

Sixth: Every school should give special attention to its three-fold program; that is, Instruction in Knowledge, Training in Service, and Training in Worship, and to this end we would urge our pastors and superintendents to see that their school takes advantage of every moment of its session and the provision is made for this three-fold task. A regular program should be prepared for the devotional service and graded lessons should be introduced in the Primary and Beginner Departments as soon as possible those schools that are not now using them.

Seventh: Children's Week has proved so valuable to those schools that have observed it that we now recommend that every school observe Children's Week this coming year. We will furnish programs free of charge for all schools that will observe any part of the week.

Eighth: We again call attention to the necessity for the closest co-operation between our office and building Committees in the matter of planning for the erection of new buildings or the remodelling of present buildings to be used for Sunday school purposes. We feel that many mis-

takes can be avoided and better equipment can be secured by this cooperation.

Ninth: Because of our enlarged program and the necessity for securing additional help, we appeal to our Sunday School workers throughout the Conference to stress Sunday School Day and seek to secure a most liberal offering. It is necessary for us to have some additional help this year, at least during the summer months and we are confident the Sunday Schools will assist us in carrying out this program. We will again have an Honor Roll of all charges that report an offering of \$100.00 or more on Sunday School Day and another for all charges that report an offering of \$50.00 or more on Sunday School Day.

Tenth: We suggest the following Circuit Honor Roll for the year:

- (1). Every School open throughout the year.
- (2). A Circuit Sunday School Organization holding regular meetings.
- (3). At least one representative from the charge at the Conference School.
- (4). Sunday School Day by every School.
- (5). At least one person from each School enrolled in Teacher Training work during the year.

Eleventh: We request every School to order a sufficient number of "The Church School" (Magazine of Methods) for every teacher and officer to have the use of it.

Miss Ethel Smither has been elected Elementary Superintendent and we respectfully request the presiding Bishop to appoint J. H. Montgomery as Conference Superintendent.

Respectfully submitted,
JAS. P. JONES,
Chairman.

Report of Treasurer of Sunday School Board for 1920-1921.

RECEIPTS

Balance from C. F. Comer.....	\$ 8,319 81
Refund from General Sunday School Board.....	863 00
Refund from Mission Board on acc't. of Conf. School.....	307 00
Received from J. C. McKenney from Marvin Grove School....	20 00
Sunday School Day offerings received direct.....	5,311 81
Sunday School Day offerings received from Conference.....	329 22
Total.....	\$ 15,150 84

DISBURSEMENTS

To General Sunday School Board.....	\$ 1,726 00
Salaries.....	5,540 00
Traveling Expenses, Conference Superintendents.....	835 19
Office Expenses.....	295 60
Rent.....	315 00
Printing.....	534 81
Postage.....	308 94
Incidentals.....	344 88

Conference School.....	\$ 1,194 53
Training Schools.....	204 92
District Expenses.....	302 63
District Officers' Meeting.....	167 37
Advocate Publishing Company.....	137 50
Methodist Orphanage.....	50 00
School at Endicott, Va.....	18 05
Smith & Lamar S. S. Day programs.....	240 52
Balance in Bank.....	2,934 90
Total.....	\$ 15,150 84

Respectfully submitted,

T. A. SMOOT,

Treasurer.

Examined and approved on statement of the accounting service.

FRANK TALBOTT,

J. C. W. LEATHERBURY.

Epworth League Report

Someone has defined the League as, "The younger membership of the Church organized for Christian fellowship and functioning in all departments of Christian work." The need of such an organization is recognized by all. The growth of the League has been phenomenal, and the life and power which it has put into the Church in recent years cannot be estimated. In the great forward step of the Church, the Centenary and Educational movements, that have startled the world by the results which they have achieved, the young people of the League have done their part. More than that, fired with Pentecostal zeal, they are volunteering their bright young lives to the extension of God's Kingdom in home and foreign lands, without which sacrifice all gifts of money, however lavish, would be useless.

The report of the General Secretary shows twenty per cent. increase last year in Chapters, and a total of two hundred and one thousand and forty-eight dollars raised for all purposes, of which the sum of sixty-five thousand two hundred and fifty dollars was devoted to the Africa Special. In our own Conference the League spirit and progress is very gratifying. The summer Conferences of the League are marked by high intellectual ability and spiritual power. The Presiding Elder of the Richmond District reports a class of seventy-five who have volunteered for life service. One church in Norfolk which organized a League about three years ago, has seven of its finest young people in the Life Service band. Three young men from this Church are studying for the ministry at Randolph-Macon College.

We offer the following resolutions:

RESOLVED. 1. That the Virginia Conference give the League at least a part of one night during its next session for a League program.

2. That our preachers be urged to organize Leagues in their Churches wherever possible.
3. That we urge our preachers who have no Leagues to preach a sermon on Young Peoples Day and take a collection for the League.
4. That we pledge our hearty support to the new Field Secretary in the prosecution of the work during the coming year.

JAMES H. MOSS,
Chairman.

Bible Society Board

The Bible has been, and is, the main factor in our civilization, and the inspirer of every noble institution. Wesley said, "I am a creature of a day, passing through life as an arrow through the air. I want to know one thing—the way to heaven; how to land safe on that happy shore. God himself has condescended to teach the way. He hath written it down in a book. Oh, give me that book. At any price give me the book of God. I have it; here is knowledge enough for me. Let me be a man of one book."

Andrew Jackson's dying tribute to the Bible was, "That Book, Sir, is the rock on which our republic rests."

In view of the vast ignorance of a large per cent of the scholars in our Sunday Schools of the Bible, and its contents, we most urgently recommend that the teachers in our Sunday Schools use their influence to get their scholars to read all the portions of scripture as outlined by the International Committee for daily readings, daily, and that each scholar be urged to own a copy of the Bible.

We recommend that Bible Sunday, November 27th, be observed in all our churches, in so far, as it is practicable to do so and that a special offering be taken for the Bible Society and that all money collected on that day for the Society be sent to Rev. M. B. Porter, Secretary of the South Atlantic Agency, Richmond, Virginia.

The American Bible Society is the greatest Agency on the American Continent for the distribution of the Word of God, and it merits the confidence and support of all our people.

In view of all the American Bible Society has done, and is doing, and of the great possibilities before it, and of its urgent need for funds to carry on its work both at home and in the foreign field:

Be it resolved by the Virginia Conference that our preachers be urged to inform the people of the great work of the Society and its need, and urge them to more liberal contributions for the support and that the Treasurer of the Conference send all money collected for the Society to Rev. M. B. Porter, Agency Secretary.

JOHN J. BRADFORD,
L. T. WILLIAMS,
R. N. HARTNESS,
V. W. BARGAMIN,
JAS. M. GREENE.

Temperance and Social Reform

At the close of another conference year, your Board of Temperance and Social Reform is more convinced than ever of the utter lawlessness and criminality of the liquor traffic, and of the necessity of stringent enforcement of the prohibition law for the protection of our people and of our civilization. The Board is also convinced of the benefits and blessings of prohibition, so far as it has been put into effect, and that prohibition is here to stay.

LAWLESSNESS

During the past year there have been many convincing proofs of the fact that the liquor elements is absolutely defiant of all law and order that may get in its way. The cutting down of the State appropriation and the reduction of the prohibition forces in the fight against this lawlessness has encouraged illicit distillers, bootleggers, and consumers to greater boldness in flagrant violations of law. Such violations have been so frequent and disgusting that some have said that the prohibition law is a failure and should be repealed. As well grow weak when we read the headlines in our newspapers of frequent killings here and there, and say that the law against murder is a failure and should be repealed. But for law against crime there could be no civilization or safety. For strong, illustrious, influential America to give way to any vicious element, and say that she cannot enforce a law on her statute books, would be a crime against civilization and against a world that is looking to her for leadership.

This lawlessness and anarchy of the liquor forces must be crushed, or national corruption and decadence will prevail. The prohibition officers in the field seem to be faithful to their task, and are doing much to check this evil; but with inadequate forces and means they are unable to cover the territory and to prevent the breaking down of the law at many points. We believe that every officer who has to do with the enforcement of law, whether to be a special agent of prohibition or not, should be required to enforce prohibition law, or be severely punished for winking at its violation.

Prohibition is on trial and in peril. The liquor forces are doing their utmost to discredit prohibition, hoping to bring about a repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment. The Anti-Saloon League, which has fought so nobly and victoriously, is in the midst of an unfinished task, and should have the loyal and unremitting support of every enemy of the liquor traffic. Never was the League more needed than now. It has toiled faithfully through the stages of agitation, education, organization and legislation. It is now struggling through the stage of law enforcement. We cannot afford to slacken our efforts or allow this organization to grow weak at this crucial time in the fight. We must go on until law enforcement is firmly established as a settled policy in all parts of our land.

PROHIBITION SUCCESS

In spite of all lawlessness and chaotic conditions, prohibition is winning its way and gloriously succeeding. This is seen in the reduction of the

number of inmates in penitentiaries, jails, and almshouses. It is seen in the closing of Neal institutes for the treatment of the "drink habit." During the 12 years before the Volstead act became effective these institutes treated more than 125,000 drinking men and women. The institutes that are still running do not average two patients a month. The president of these institutions is now devoting all of his time to another business.

Another proof of the fact that prohibition is a success and is here to stay is found in the greater determination of the people to elect to public office those who will stand for the enforcement of prohibition law.

We rejoice also in the fact that the idea of prohibition is growing in favor with the nations, and that the prospect for a dry world is brightening.

There are other evils and problems which need consideration and solution at the hands of the Church.

THE DIVORCE EVIL

One of the crying evils which should arrest our attention is the growing tendency to treat with lightness the sacredness of the marriage tie. We note with sorrow the rapid increase in the number of divorces granted in our State. Last year the number of marriages in Virginia decreased while the number of divorces increased. In Richmond alone in 1920 there were granted in the courts 556 divorces, which was one divorce to every 4.36 marriages. This is a great increase over previous years. If this steady increase continues, it will not be long before we shall have as many divorces as marriages, the sacredness of marriage and home will be ruthlessly cast aside, and our civilization will trail in the dust.

The Church can do much to remedy this evil by prayer and preaching and by discouraging and discountenancing divorce everywhere. When the home fails to function, the Church must come to its rescue and supplement its ministry to the social life of the world.

THE RACIAL PROBLEM

Another problem which cries unto the Church for consideration and solution is the problem of the moral assimilation of the races among us. Our present foreign-born population in the United States is about 17,000,000, and there are about 20,000,000 more of immediate foreign extraction. Much has been done by the churches to Americanize and Christianize this great foreign element, but more must be done, or we shall be overwhelmed with paganism. Mr. Roosevelt once said concerning the immigrants to this country: "Either they will rise or we shall sink."

While the Church in America is properly busying herself with the sending of the Gospel to the peoples beyond the sea, she should in nowise lose sight of her responsibility for the millions of foreigners who live within her borders.

We are gratified at what has been done by the Inter-racial Commission to create a better relationship between the white and colored races in our land. Much more needs to be done. The negroes among us need better housing, better sanitary conditions, better educational facilities, and greater justice in the courts of the land. Justice is the only ground of co-

operation between the two races. Only the Christian ideal of brotherhood can solve any problem which may exist, bring about right relationship, and establish good will and co-operation on the ground of justice.

In view of present-day conditions and needs, we offer for adoption the following resolutions:

1. That we continue with unabated interest our fight against the traffic in ardent spirits until that traffic is no longer a menace to our people, and that we will not scrap or weaken the great organization called the Anti-Saloon League in the midst of its great task, but will stand by it with prayer and effort and means, and offer to the superintendent of our State League, Rev. David Hepburn, our heartiest co-operation.
2. That we stand ready to co-operate with the Hon. Harry B. Smith, the Prohibition Commissioner, in the enforcement of prohibition law.
3. That we request the General Assembly of Virginia to enact some law that will afford protection for prohibition officers in the performance of their duty. We request also that the Deal Warrant Law shall be repealed. And we further request that adequate appropriation be made for the enforcement of prohibition law.
4. That all our ministers preach on the sacredness of matrimony and home, and on the evils of divorce, and strictly adhere to our disciplinary requirement not to remarry any divorced person except on the one Scriptural ground.
5. That by extension or reorganization of our forces we will seek to bring every family within our territory definitely within the range of Gospel ministration and influence, irrespective of race.
6. That we are unalterably opposed to mob violence as inhuman and unworthy of a Christian civilization, and that all problems arising between the white and colored races should be settled by the application of Christian principles of justice, co-operation and brotherhood.
7. That we co-operate with the Inter-racial Commission for a better understanding and a more sympathetic relationship between the races, and commend the method of conference and co-operation between white and colored leaders in local communities.
8. That we note with anxiety the many and serious desecrations of our Lord's Day, and we pledge ourselves to do all in our power to protect the sanctity of the Sabbath that everybody may have one day of rest in seven and an opportunity to worship in the house of God.
9. That we give ourselves to prayer for the Disarmament Conference to be held in Washington in November that out of it may come, by divine guidance, something real and permanent for the relief of a war-stricken world.
10. That we respectfully request the ensuing Legislature to repeal the law permitting gambling at Agricultural Fairs and other places by wheels of fortune and other devices for things of value.
11. That we recommend the appointment of Rev. J. Sidney Peters as representative of the Anti-Saloon League.

THOS. E. JOHNSON, Secretary.

H. W. DUNKLEY, Chairman.

Board of Managers of the Advocate Publishing Company

The Board of Managers of the Advocate Publishing Company begs leave to submit the following report for the year ending October 1, 1921:

Perhaps in the history of the newspaper business, there has never been a more trying year than the one through which we have just passed; it was unprecedented. The unusual conditions were not merely local, but

well-nigh universal. Nearly all the larger Paper Mills in the country were forced to shut down on account of insufficient railroad facilities for transportation, and labor strikes. This brought about a shortage in print paper, and forced the price of paper up to its highest limit. The Advocate was compelled to pay as high as sixteen cents per pound for some of the paper used, that formerly sold as low as six cents per pound. In addition to the closing of the Mills, there was a general strike among the linotype men for increase in wages, which increased the cost of printing very considerably. This was followed by a general depression in business, which resulted in a number of discontinuances to the paper. These facts, coupled with the ill-health of the Editor for the greater part of the Conference year, threw a heavy burden upon the Business Manager, who not only had to manage the business end of the paper, but had also to edit the paper (for several months). This burden was too great for any one man to carry successfully, which necessitated the employment of additional help to do the Editorial work, thereby increasing the expense of the publication of the paper.

The present circulation of the paper is 7,500, with an average for the year of 7,800 copies. The paper market is better, and the future is more hopeful for cheaper paper.

We wish to express our full appreciation of the work of Rev. J. R. Laughton, who rendered such valuable services in the Editorial Department.

The Board has to note, with regret and sorrow, the continued ill-health of Dr. G. H. Lambeth, the Editor, and owing to his inability to continue his former relation to the paper, it becomes necessary for the Board to recommend another to take his place.

We, therefore, suggest that Rev. J. M. Rowland be appointed as Editor of the Richmond Christian Advocate and George F. Greene, as Business Manager.

Feeling that the paper should be in the home of every family of the Virginia Conference, your Board recommends that the subscription price be reduced to \$2.00 per year, and the Editor and Manager be given the privilege, in their discretion, to offer the paper in clubs of twenty-five for \$1.50 per year, cash subscription.

If we are to succeed in making our church paper a success and self-sustaining, there must be a more cordial and sympathetic co-operation on the part of preachers and laymen of the Conference. The paper belongs to the church, and as the Conference organ, we should stand behind it and support it. If we could collect the money from subscriptions past due, we would show a credit on our books instead of a deficit. During the past year more than three thousand personal statements were sent out from the office to subscribers, which resulted in only a very meager financial return.

We believe our preachers could be of great assistance to us in getting these renewals, and we urgently ask their co-operation.

We submit the following financial report, covering the period of eleven months, the Conference year, from November 1st to October 1st, 1921.

Financial Statement, Advocate Publishing Company, September 30, 1921

RECEIPTS

Virginia Conference Assessment, 1920.....	\$ 4,277 41	
Note West End Bank.....	3,600 00	
Subscriptions.....	9,634 67	
Obituaries.....	361 67	
Advertising.....	4,308 08	
		<u>\$22,181 83</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

G. H. Lambeth, salary.....	\$ 3,666 30	
G. F. Greene, salary.....	2,166 69	
Paper Stock.....	5,138 77	
Printing.....	5,712 40	
Office Expense.....	627 19	
Mailing papers.....	514 45	
Traveling expenses.....	60 09	
Interest and taxes.....	878 30	
Cuts and electros.....	45 07	
On account purchase price Advocate.....	2,000 00	
Bills payable West End Bank.....	1,000 00	
		<u>\$22,409 26</u>
Apparent loss.....	\$ 227 43	
Borrowed from current expenses as above.....	\$ 3,600 00	
Apparent loss.....	227 43	
		<u>\$ 3,827 43</u>
Actual loss in cash transactions.....	\$ 658 73	
Accounts receivable—Advertising.....	36 12	
Obituaries.....		<u>694 85</u>
Net loss for year.....	\$ 3,132 58	

SUMMARY

Borrowed from West End Bank purchase price of paper.....	\$ 16,400 00
Borrowed from West End Bank for working capital.....	1,100 00
Total.....	<u>\$ 17,500 00</u>
Paid on purchase of paper.....	5,000 00
Balance Due.....	<u>\$ 12,500 00</u>
Paid Interest and Discount on note.....	\$ 2,041 78
Received from Virginia Conference.....	8,675 01

A Comparative Statement for 1920—12 Months, and 1921—11 Months

Subscriptions, 1920.....	\$ 11,307 78	
Subscriptions, 1921.....	9,634 67	
		<u>Decrease.....\$ 1,673 11</u>

Advertisements, 1920.....	\$ 4,445 59	
Advertisements, 1921.....	4,308 08	
		Decrease.....\$ 137 51
Paper Stock, 1920.....	\$ 4,898 83	
Paper Stock, 1921.....	5,138 77	
		Increase.....239 94
Printing, 1920.....	\$ 5,196 85	
Printing, 1921.....	5,712 40	
		Increase.....515 55
		<u>\$ 2,566 11</u>

R. P. LUMPKIN,
Secretary.

Orphanage Report

With deep sorrow we chronicle a triple loss sustained this past Conference year, by Virginia Methodism and the Orphanage, in the lamented death of three valued members of the Board of Trustees of this institution.

Mr. C. E. Wilson of Crewe, after a long and painful illness, passed away on April 5th; General J. Thompson Brown, of Richmond, whose health had been failing for the past twelve months, departed this life on April 3rd; and Capt. John L. Roper, of Norfolk, died suddenly at Fredericksburg, Va., while on his way to his country residence in Pennsylvania.

Mr. Wilson had been a Trustee of the Orphanage for about 2 years only, but during his brief connection with our work, had manifested a lively and practical interest in its affairs.

Brother Brown, whose term of office was longer, also served as a faithful and efficient member of the Executive Committee.

Capt. Roper, who was one of the Charter Members of the Board of Trustees, was a member of the Executive committee until the day of his death, was Vice-President of the institution for many years, and for 2 years just preceding his death was our President.

To the generosity of Capt. Roper the Orphanage is indebted for its fine central heating plant, its magnificent double set of playground apparatus, and together with a living member of our Board for the new printing shop. We shall sorely miss the wise counsel and practical interest and sympathy of these departed brethren. Their works do follow them.

"God buries His workmen, but carries on His work," and in spite of these sad losses we are gratified to be able to report that the affairs of your Orphanage are progressing favorably.

The health of the children has been fairly good. Our Superintendent reports a growing interest in our work throughout the Conference, evidenced by the unanimity with which our many visitors comment favorably when they see for themselves the contented and happy condition of the children under our care, the character and quality of the work done for and with them, and the opportunities and privileges at their disposal, as well as by increased donations over and above the Annual Conference assessment, which are invariably cheerfully given by the members of our Churches, wherever and whenever an opportunity is afforded.

You will be gratified to learn that excellent reports reach us of our ex-boys and girls, with whom we try to keep in touch. These proteges of the Church are reflecting credit on their Church and old home, and making new friends for the orphanage, wherever they go.

You will be gratified also to learn that practically every child at the orphanage, [who has reached the years of discretion, has made a profession of religion and united with our Church.

The printing plant continues to prosper, and is doing good work, both for the boys and girls who are learning a useful and self-supporting business, and for the Orphanage from a financial standpoint.

Apart from any profits arising from the Guardian, our monthly publication, the circulation of which last month was 10,000 copies and over, the Printing Plant is this year making a handsome profit, all of which will of course be turned over to the Orphanage treasury as customary. The installation of the Linograph, made possible through a special raised fund by the many friends of the Orphanage, has been a great help to us in the past, and will be of still greater service in the future.

We point with pride to the fact that the character and quality of our work have earned us a good reputation, and consequently we are kept busy all the time.

The [new cottage for girls, to be named The Hartley Memorial Cottage, in memory of the late Mr. E. B. Hartley of Stony Creek, is about completed. We invite the Conference and visitors to pay a visit to the institution before returning home. The Hartley Cottage will enable us to take care of 40 to 45 additional girls, so that in a few weeks now there will be 200 destitute and orphan white children under the care of Virginia Methodism. There is at this moment pressing and imperative need for another new cottage for boys. Scores of applications for the admission of boys never reach our Committee on Admissions for the simple reason that we are overcrowded all the time.

We return thanks to Almighty God for the favor of His past great blessings upon our labors, and wait confidently for the day when the great Virginia Annual Conference will measure up to her enormous privileges, and provide a good home for every orphan and helpless child who stands at her gates crying for admission.

From the Statistical Report, which has already been published in THE GUARDIAN, we furnish the information, that at the end of our last fiscal year:

Our assets were \$236,870.34. Our liabilities nil.

There were in the institution 72 boys and 83 girls, a total of 155. The same total number are there to-day.

The per capita cost for Support, Education, Clothing, and Training was \$154.48, or 43 cents per day.

We submit for confirmation by the Annual Conference, as Trustees of the Orphanage, the names of:

Mrs. W. H. Vincent of Capron, Va.,

Mrs. C. E. Wilson of Crewe, Va., and

Col. Lucius Gregory of Chase City, Va.

We offer the following for adoption:

Resolved that it is the sense of this body that gifts made to our orphanage, or raised for Endowment, or Building Funds, Christmas or Sunday School Collections, or other special purposes, should not be charged against the Annual Conference Assessment, upon which the Orphanage depends absolutely for the care, education and support of the children already in the institution.

We respectfully request our Presiding Bishop to appoint Rev. J. Wiley Bledsoe, D.D., Field Agent, and Arthur B. Sharpe, Superintendent of the Conference Orphanage.

ARTHUR B. SHARPE, Secretary.

JNO. P. PETTYJOHN,
President.

Preachers' Relief Society

NORFOLK, VA., October 17, 1921.

To the President and Directors of the Society for the Relief of the Preachers of the Virginia Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and Their Families, Their Widows and Orphans:

BRETHREN:

I respectfully submit the following statement of receipts and disbursements for the fiscal year beginning October 28, 1920, and ending October 17, 1921:

1920		RECEIPTS	
Oct. 28—	Balance on hand, as per statement.....	\$	6,732 79
Dec. 9—	Benj. and S. V. Reynolds, on account of loan.....		50 00
1921:			
Jan. 18—	James Cannon, Jr., loan paid off.....		500 00
Mar. 9—	Benj. and S. V. Reynolds, on account of loan.....		50 00
May 17—	Mary A. Holly, loan paid off.....		400 00
June 3—	Benj. and S. V. Reynolds, on account of loan.....		50 00
July 1—	Katie and H. H. Hickman, loan paid off.		400 00
Aug. 31—	The Salvation Army, loan paid off.....		7,000 00
Sept. 9—	Benj. and S. V. Reynolds, on account of loan.....		50 00
Oct. 17—	Interest on loans to date.....		4,017 49
			<hr/> \$ 19,250 28
1920		DISBURSEMENTS	
Nov. 8—	By cash paid appropriations.....	\$	3,655 00
Dec. 7—	Bonds of Feuerstein Ice Company, Inc...		1,500 00
	7—Accrued interest on Feuerstein bonds...		13 00
1921			
Jan. 26—	Hampton Roads Paper Company, rubber stamp.....		2 25

Feb. 17—Loan to H. J. Gerst and M. G. Long....\$	3,000 00	
21—Rev. W. P. Province, emergency appropriation.....	75 00	
Mar. 14—Annual premium on bond of Secretary and Treasurer.....	25 00	
Apr. 1—Mrs. Kate W. Johnson, annuity for six months.....	30 00	
15—Rev. J. W. Parrish, annuity for six months.....	50 00	
May 2—Loan to R. D. Cooke and J. D. Gordon..	500 00	
31—Rev. A. P. Williams, emergency appropriation.....	75 00	
July 20—Clerk of Sussex court, copying will of A. F. Harrison.....	1 50	
Aug. 26—Trust Co. of Norfolk, safe deposit box one year.....	6 00	
Sept. 7—Loan to David Samler.....	2,000 00	
7—Accrued interest on D. Samler loan....	7 50	
7—Loan to Town of Hertford, N. C.....	4,000 00	
7—Accrued interest on Hertford loan.....	40 00	
Oct. 1—Mrs. Kate W. Johnson, annuity for six months.....	30 00	
5—Stamped envelopes for Secretary and Treasurer.....	2 00	
15—Rev. J. W. Parrish, annuity for six months.....	50 00	
Salary of Secretary and Treasurer.....	375 00	
Balance on hand.....\$	3,813 03	
	<hr/>	\$ 19,250.28

ASSETS

Cash on hand as above.....\$	3,813 03
Loan secured by deed of trust, etc.....	69,150.00
	<hr/>
Total assets.....\$	72,963 03
Assets, 1921.....\$	72,963.03
Assets, 1920.....\$	73,382.79
	<hr/>
Decrease.....\$	419 76

C. H. BEASLEY TRUST FUND

ASSETS

Loan to Morningside Realty Corporation, due Oct. 1, 1923....\$	2,000 00
Loan to R. H. Ford, due November 1, 1926.....	2,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,000 00

RECEIPTS

1920	
Nov. 3—R. H. Ford, six months interest to date.....	\$ 60 00
1921	
Mar. 31—Morningside Realty Corp. six months interest.....	\$ 60 00
May 3—R. H. Ford, six months interest to date.....	60 00
Oct. 1—Morningside Realty Corp. six months interest.....	60 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 240 00

DISBURSEMENTS

1921	
Oct. 3—Paid interest to John Victor, Treasurer.....	\$ 240 00

CONFERENCE ENDOWMENT FUND

The balance in hand one year ago to the credit of this fund was\$ 252 49

By order of the Directors this amount was placed with the Trust Company of Norfolk on Certificate of Deposit, November 15, 1920, bearing interest at the rate of four percent per annum.

Examined and found correct:

A. L. EGGLESTON,
Auditing Committee.

With regard to the legacy of five thousand dollars from the estate of the late Captain E. V. White, a member of this board, I have to report that there has been unexpected delay in realizing upon certain real estate on which this and some other legacies to benevolent objects are dependent; but I am told by the executor that the prospect is fair for a satisfactory settlement at no distant day.

During the past Conference year one of the most honored and faithful members of this Board of Directors has passed from our company to his eternal reward. Brother John Walton Granby died at his home in Norfolk on the ninth of May, 1921, aged 82 years. He was elected a Director of this Society in November, 1907, and served until his decease—a period of nearly fourteen years. He took the deepest interest in the welfare of the Society, attended its meetings whenever possible, gave judicious advice in the management of its finances, and rendered gladly any service that tended to the relief of the beneficiaries of the Society's funds. He was a faithful member of the Ghent Church, Norfolk, being one of its original organizers, and was often elected to District and Annual Conferences, and served in the delegation to the General Conference, in May, 1906. The memory of this faithful servant of God and of the Church will long be cherished by those who knew him.]

Respectfully Submitted,
J. T. WHITLEY,
Secretary and Treasurer.

APPROPRIATIONS, 1921

Rev. L. L. Banks.....\$	50 00	Mrs. J. D. Forkner.....\$	75 00
R. T. Clarke.....	50 00	C. H. Galloway.....	75 00
T. P. Duke.....	50 00	L. W. Guyer.....	75 00
Richard Ferguson.....	75 00	J. W. Hilldrump.....	50 00
E. F. Garner.....	50 00	R. G. James.....	50 00
C. H. Green.....	50 00	E. M. Jordan.....	50 00
W. F. Hayes.....	50 00	J. G. Lennon.....	50 00
S. S. Lambeth.....	100 00	John O. Moss.....	50 00
Jas. O. Moss.....	50 00	E. P. Parham.....	50 00
W. C. Pace.....	50 00	J. T. Payne.....	50 00
R. O. Payne.....	75 00	N. H. Robertson.....	50 00
J. L. Pribble.....	75 00	W. A. Robinson.....	50 00
N. J. Pruden.....	50 00	T. J. Taylor.....	75 00
McDaniel Rucker.....	50 00	J. W. Tucker.....	50 00
W. A. Tompkins.....	35 00	J. F. Twitty.....	50 00
C. W. Turner.....	50 00	C. C. Wertenbaker....	75 00
C. E. Watts.....	100 00	M. L. Williams.....	50 00
A. A. Whitmore.....	50 00	E. P. Wilson.....	100 00
Mrs. H. T. Bacon.....	50 00	Miss Edith Boggs.....	50 00
R. F. Beadles.....	50 00	Fannie Boggs.....	50 00
R. E. Bentley.....	50 00	Nannie Carter.....	35 00
R. B. Blankinship.....	75 00	Ida Edwards.....	35 00
R. A. Compton.....	50 00	Mary Gibbs.....	35 00
J. B. DeBerry.....	50 00	Ella Gibson.....	50 00
Bascom Dey.....	50 00	Mattie Littleton.....	50 00
Jas. A. Duncan.....	50 00	Mary L. Rosser.....	75 00
W. E. Edwards, Sr....	75 00	Mollie Scott.....	50 00
M. S. Elliott.....	50 00	Jennie P. Sledd.....	50 00
J. W. Eure.....	100 00	Annie Wilson.....	50 00
		Total.....\$	3,315 00

District Conference Records

The records of all of the Districts, except the Eastern Shore District, were before the committee. We found them neatly and correctly kept.

(Signed) J. B. ASKEW, Chairman.

Changes in Boundaries

Danville District.—Blue Ridge is discontinued and Harris and Mountain View are put on North Patrick.

Bassett, Mount Bethel and Ridgeway form a separate charge to be known as Bassett.

Centenary and Beckham are taken from Cascade and put on the Henry Circuit.

Eastern Shore District.—Dorchester Circuit is absorbed and placed with the Cambridge Ct.

Keller Ct. is divided as follows: Painter and Garrison are put with Smith's Chapel from the Wachapreague Ct. and is to be known as the Painter Ct. Oak Grove and Keller are put with the Wachapreague Ct. Locustville is put with Andrew Chapel and Melfa and the name is changed to Cashville.

Olney is made a station.

The name of St. Andrews and Washington is changed to the Salisbury Circuit.

Farmville District.—Take Hobsons Chapel from Powhatan charge and put it on the Cumberland charge.

Take Pleasant Grove from West Lunenburg and place it on Prince Edward charge.

Trinity Church on the Phenix charge on the Farmville District is transferred to Pamplin charge on the Lynchburg District.

Lynchburg District.—Transfer Mosley Chapel from the Pamplin Ct. to the Appomattox Station. Transfer Oak Grove Church from the N. Pittsylvania Ct. to the Brookneal Ct.

Petersburg District.—Take Liberty and Edgerton from the Lawrenceville Ct. and put them on the Brunswick Ct.

Rappahannock District.—Colonial Beach and Grace are taken from the Montross Ct. and set apart.

Edgley and White Marsh are taken from the Lancaster Ct. and placed with West Lancaster Ct.

Brotherhood of the Virginia Conference

Financial Statement of the Secretary-Treasurer

ASSESSMENT 152—Account death of JOHN W. EURE (Incomplete last year)

Received from 22 non-beneficiary members.....		\$ 22 00
Paid Mrs. J. W. Eure.....	\$ 21 45	
Secretary-Treasurer's Commission.....	55	
	\$ 22 00	

ASSESSMENT 153—Account death of H. E. JOHNSON (Incomplete last year)

Received from 17 beneficiary members.....	\$ 51 00	
Received from 32 non-beneficiary members.....	32 00	
	\$ 83 00	
Paid Mrs. Emma C. Fleming.....	\$ 40 46	
Paid J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer.....	40 46	
Secretary-Treasurer's Commission.....	2 08	
	\$ 83 00	

ASSESSMENT 154—Account death of CHARLES W. CAIN

Received from 258 beneficiary members.....	\$ 774 00	
Received from 117 non-beneficiary members.....	117 00	
Appropriation by trustees from interest funds.....	75 00	
	\$ 966 00	

Paid Mrs. Sallie A. Cain.....	\$ 943 72	
Secretary-Treasurer's Commission on \$891.....	22 28	
		\$ 966 00

ASSESSMENT 155—Account death of CHARLES F. COMER

Received from 257 beneficiary members.....	\$ 771 00	
Received from 119 non-beneficiary members.....	119 00	
Received from supplemental contributions.....	6 50	
Appropriation by trustees from interest funds.....	75 00	
		\$ 971 50

Paid assessment 154 for deceased.....	\$ 3 00	
Paid Mrs. Lillian S. Comer.....	315 36	
Paid Miss Julia W. Comer.....	315 36	
Paid Miss Charlotte L. Comer.....	315 36	
Paid Secretary-Treasurer's Commission on \$896.50...	22 42	
		\$ 971 50

ASSESSMENT 156—Account death of JOHN O. MOSS

Received from 254 beneficiary members.....	\$ 762 00	
Received from 117 non-beneficiary members.....	117 00	
Appropriation by trustees from interest fund.....	75 00	
		\$ 954 00

Paid Mrs. John O. Moss.....	\$ 932 02	
Secretary-Treasurer's commission on \$879.....	21 98	
		\$ 954 00

ASSESSMENT 157—Account death of JAMES E. McSPARRAN

Received from 252 beneficiary members.....	\$ 756 00	
Received from 114 non-beneficiary members.....	114 00	
Appropriation by trustees from interest fund.....	75 00	
		\$ 945 00

Paid E. C. McSparran, administrator.....	\$ 923 33	
Secretary-Treasurer's commission on \$870.....	21 67	
		\$ 945 00

*ASSESSMENT 158—Account death of JOHN HANNON

Received from 251 beneficiary members.....	\$ 753 00	
Received from 101 non-beneficiary members.....	101 00	
Appropriation by trustees from interest fund.....	75 00	
		\$ 929 00

Paid Mrs. Lucy Haile Hannon.....	\$ 907 65	
Secretary-Treasurer's commission on \$854.....	21 35	
		\$ 929 00

*Incomplete.

GENERAL SUMMARY

RECEIPTS

Balance from last year.....	\$ 510 07	
Initiation fees, 1920.....	12 00	
Dividend and interest payments.....	566 87	
Assessments paid in advance.....	29 00	
Collected on current assessments.....	4,495 50	
		\$5,613 44

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid beneficiaries:	
Amount raised on assessments, less 2½ per cent.....	\$4,383 10
Amount appropriated by trustees.....	375 00
Paid Secretary-Treasurer's commission on current collections.....	112 40
Paid assessments 154-158 from funds paid in advance..	24 00
Paid for printing assessment notices, postage, etc.....	37 00
Paid for safety box rent.....	3 00
Paid for one \$500—4½ per cent interest bearing Victory Bond with coupons attached.....	485 00
Balance in Merchants & Planters Bank.....	193 94
	<hr/>
	\$5,613 44

Respectfully submitted,

S. J. BATTIN,

October 24, 1921.

Secretary-Treasurer.

Conference Board of Finance

REPORT No. 1

Appropriations to Conference Claimants were announced by P. M. Hauk, Secretary, for list of which see report of payments by the Conference Treasurer-Editor.

REPORT No. 2.

The Board of Finance makes the following appropriations from the "First Aid Fund" to those who have been granted the superannuate relation at this conference:

W. W. Royall.....	\$ 849 46
W. S. Brown.....	500 00
E. T. Dadmum.....	1,200 00
A. A. Whitmore.....	849 46
G. H. Lambeth.....	1,200 00
Total.....	<hr/>
	\$4,598 92

W. H. ATWILL,
Vice-Chairman.

Conference Commission on Finance

REPORT No. 1

See proceedings, evening session, Tuesday, October 25, for increase in sundry assessments. Editor.

REPORT No. 2

Assessments for General Conference interests:

Charlottesville District.....	8 per cent.	\$ 7,725
Danville District.....	8 per cent.	7,725

Eastern Shore District.....	10 per cent.	\$ 9,656
Farmville District.....	8 per cent.	7,725
Lynchburg District.....	9 per cent.	8,690
Norfolk District.....	12 per cent.	11,587
Petersburg District.....	11 per cent.	10,622
Portsmouth and Newport News District.....	11 per cent.	10,622
Rappahannock District.....	8 per cent.	7,725
Richmond District.....	15 per cent.	14,483
Total.....		<u>\$ 96,560</u>

The amounts paid on these assessments shall be distributed by the Conference Treasurer to the Boards entitled to secure them in the following proportion:

	Per cent.
Foreign Missions.....	35.5
Home Missions.....	11.5
Church Extension.....	19
Education.....	5.5
Theological Schools.....	4.5
Negro work.....	3.25
Superannuate Fund.....	1
Epworth Leagues.....	1.25
Sunday Schools.....	5.5
Bishop's Fund.....	9
General Conference expenses.....	1
American Bible Society.....	3

The assessments for Conference interests are as follows:

Randolph-Macon College.....	\$ 12,500
Ministerial Supply and Training.....	2,500
Annual Conference Expenses.....	12,000
Richmond Christian Advocate.....	5,000
Sunday Schools.....	8,000
Conference Claimants.....	44,500
First Aid to Superannuates.....	6,000
Superannuate Endowment Fund.....	4,000
Virginia Conference Orphanage.....	45,000
Ferrum Training School.....	20,000
Conference Missions.....	30,000
Conference Epworth Leagues.....	2,000
Conference Annual.....	600
Temperance and Social Service.....	150
Lay Activities.....	1,000
Total.....	<u>\$193,250</u>

This amount is divided among the several districts as follows:

Charlottesville District.....	8 per cent.	\$ 15,460
Danville District.....	8 per cent.	15,460

Eastern Shore District	10 per cent.	\$ 19,325
Farmville District	8 per cent.	15,460
Lynchburg District	9 per cent.	17,393
Norfolk District	12 per cent.	23,190
Petersburg District	11 per cent.	21,257
Portsmouth and Newport News District	11 per cent.	21,257
Rappahannock District	8 per cent.	15,460
Richmond District	15 per cent.	28,988
Total	100 per cent.	\$ 193,250

B. M. BECKHAM,
Secretary.

Report of Investigating Committee

We, your committee, appointed to investigate the charges against H. W. Neville, find a trial necessary.

Charge: Immorality.

Specifications:

1. Untruthfulness.

(1) In the matter of application for position of superintendent of school of Patrick County.

(2) In statements made in the pulpit at Stuart, Va., as to the amount of his indebtedness at Urbanna and elsewhere.

(3) In the matter of his leaving his work at Stuart, Va.

2. Misappropriation and mishandling of church funds at Urbanna, particularly concerning a check of \$50.00 on account of pledge made by Clarksburg Sunday School of said charge.

We appoint Rev. Thomas R. Reeves to prosecute this case.

(Signed) BOYD E. HUDSON,
J. W. GEE,
HUGH J. PAYLOR.

Resolutions on Near East Relief

WHEREAS, Reports from the Near East reveal an appalling multitude of women and children in need of food and clothing. A cry that up to the present hours has not been adequately answered, in spite of the commendable and continued generosity of our people.

AND WHEREAS, More than one hundred thousand of these are the orphaned children of martyred Christian parents of Bible Lands who look to us for the means to live and to prepare themselves to carry forward the sacred traditions and holy ideals of their ancient national life.

AND WHEREAS, The withholding of this support by American Christians would not only endanger their lives but menace the cause of Christian missions and civilization in those lands.

AND WHEREAS, The recent annual report of the Near East Relief as presented to the Congress of the United States, by which it is chartered, reveals a conscientious and efficient administration of the trust imposed and a most encouraging accomplishment of the task thus far.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That the members of the VIR-

GINIA CONFERENCE again go on record as heartily approving the purpose and programe of the Near East Relief to save the lives of orphaned children and to secure the release of imprisoned womanhood and their restoration to kith and kindred with a view to the rehabilitation of these nations.

That, We approve and endorse the appeal of the Near East Relief unto our churches and congregations and that we do all in our power to carry out the programe outlined by the State Committee and give one service to the Near East Relief this year at the time set by the said Committee.

THAT, We commend the cause and work of the Near East Relief to the sympathetic cooperation of every organization and individual in our churches.

THAT, We the servants of HIM who gave his life to relieve suffering and to purify the world, go on record as protesting the manner in which the foreign governments and the Great Powers have permitted such a condition to exist and to call upon the Government of the United States to make representation to Turkey to immediately stop their unwarranted persecutions.

Memorials to the General Conference which were Adopted by the Virginia Conference

Number 2

Resolved, That the Virginia Annual Conference memorialize the General Conference to eliminate the word SOUTH from the name "Methodist Episcopal Church, SOUTH, and select such a name for our Church, as shall meet the approval of said General Conference.

(Signed)

LEE G. CRUTCHFIELD,
AND OTHERS.

Number 6

Resolved, That the Virginia Annual Conference memorialize the General Conference to make provision, in determining the membership of all our General Boards, so that at least two-thirds of the clerical members, not including the Bishops, shall at the time of their election be preachers in charge of circuits, mlssions, or stations.

(Signed)

J. M. ROWLAND,
THOS. R. REEVES.

Number 7

Resolved, That the Virginia Annual Conference memorialize the General Conference to incorporate in Chapter III, Section III, of the Discipline the following:

It shall be the duty of the Presiding Elder to discuss with each preacher on his district the preacher's appointment for the ensuing Conference year, and to make faithful representation of the preacher's views to the Bishop and his Cabinet.

(Signed)

G. H. NEWBURY,
J. A. CHAPMAN, AND OTHERS.

Number 8

Resolved, That the Virginia Conference memorialize the General Conference to authorize the publication, by our Publishing House, of a loose-leaf Quarterly Conference Record book, said book to be sufficiently large to care for the records of three or more quardrenniums.

(Signed)

C. E. BLANKENSHIP,
S. J. BROWN,
L. HUNTER EARLY.

Number 9

Resolved, That the Virginia Conference memorialize the General Conference to make the following changes in the order of business of a Quarterly Conference:

1. Substitute for the present form of Ques. 3, the following:

"What amount has been estimated by the Board of Stewards of this charge for the support of the pastor (and his assistant,) and what has been apportioned to this charge by the District Stewards for the Presiding Elder, and how have these amounts been apportioned to the Churches?"

2. Change Question 4, to read as follows:

"What amount has been apportioned to this charge by the District Stewards for other purposes, and how has this amount been apportioned to the Churches?"

(Signed) C. E. BLANKENSHIP,
S. J. BROWN.

Number 10

Resolved, That the Virginia Conference memorialize the General Conference to consider the feasibility and desirability of establishing, under the auspices of the General Board of Church Extension, a Mutual Church Insurance Association, for the protection of our Church property.

(Signed) C. E. BLANKENSHIP,
O. C. RUCKER.

Number 11

Resolved, That the Virginia Conference memorialize the General Conference to authorize the preparation of a brief and simple course, with suggested parallel readings, on church efficiency and Methodist history, suitable for the specific instruction of the stewards and other official members of our church.

(Signed) C. E. BLANKENSHIP,
GEO. P. ADAMS.

Number 12

Resolved, That the Virginia Conference memorialize the General Conference to amend the Discipline so as to make it the duty of a Presiding Elder to make a written report to the superintending Bishop of his Conference, every three months, said report to cover his activities for the preceding quarter, and any other items of interest concerning the work of his district.

(Signed) C. E. BLANKENSHIP,
J. W. MOORE.

Number 15

Resolved: (1). That the Virginia Conference memorialize the General Conference to create a commission of five or more for investigations and recommendations for such a reform in the modern system of Education as will give the spiritual nature of man a place of as much prominence at least in the curriculum as the intellectual, and that it be specifically provided that the education of the spiritual nature shall begin at the same time as that of the intellectual, and that it shall continue co-ordinate to the end of the course of education.

(2). That the Methodist Episcopal Church and all other denominations be requested to co-operate by the creation of like commissions on spiritual education.

(Signed) E. H. ROWE,
J. B. WINN, AND OTHERS.

Number 16—Section 1

We memorialize our next General Conference either to combine or co-ordinate the work of Religious Education in our Church so that much of the present over-lapping of work may be eliminated.

(Offered by the Conference Sunday School Board.)

Number 17

We memorialize the General Conference that the General Board of Church Extension provide an Advisory Board on Church and Sunday School building plans, to be composed of some of the full-time Sunday School workers actively engaged in field work and competent architects, and that all new plans for Sunday School buildings be submitted to the members of the Advisory Board before receiving help from the Board of Church Extension and that those churches not asking for help be requested to submit their plans for new buildings and improvements to this Advisory Board so that such churches may receive the benefit of the suggestions of the said Board.

(Offered by the Conference Sunday School Board.)

Number 19

Resolved, That the Virginia Annual Conference hereby memorialize the General Conference to change the discipline so that Bishops shall live within their Episcopal districts.

(Signed) W. B. BEAUCHAMP,
J. B. WINN.

Number 20

Whereas, The Episcopal form of superintendence is fundamental in our economy, and

Whereas, No other method can be substituted under our present economy, and

Whereas, Close and continuous superintendence is essential to efficient administration on our Mission fields.

Resolved, That the Virginia Conference now in session in Richmond, Va., respectfully memorialize The General Conference at its next session to enact such legislation as will require Bishops who may be appointed to our Mission fields to have their residence in the fields to which they are appointed.

(Signed) W. J. YOUNG,
E. H. RAWLINGS,
J. CALLAWAY ROBERTSON,
AND OTHERS.

Number 23

Resolved, That the General Conference be and is hereby memorialized to amend paragraph 121, answer 2, to read as follows:

To fix the appointments of the preachers in the Annual Conference: provided, every preacher shall have the right to place in the hands of his presiding elder a brief written statement giving such data as he deems essential to the fixing of his appointment intelligently and justly, and such statement shall be before the Bishop as information when said preacher's appointment is under consideration.

(Signed) G. C. KELLY,
J. W. DIXON,
J. J. BRADFORD.

Number 24

Resolved, That the Virginia Annual Conference memorialize the General Conference that the field men and the secretaries of the Annual Conferences be required to furnish a written report, quarterly, to their respective Boards, of the work they have done.

(Signed) H. P. CLARKE,
W. B. BEAUCHAMP,
SAMUEL L. DUMVILLE.

Number 25

Resolved, That the Virginia Annual Conference memorialize the General Conference to set apart the quadrennium May 1922-26 for the raising of an Endowment Fund for the claimants on our Annual Conferences, fixing the minimum to be raised at \$10,000,000 and that the said Endowment Fund be given right of way during this time.

(Signed) (Conference Board of Finance.)
WM. H. ATWILL, Chairman.
P. M. HANK, Secretary.

Number 26

Whereas, It is highly desirable that certain work in the Home Field should be set apart and designated as Home Mission Work under the direction of the Home Department of our General Board in order that young men and women may dedicate themselves to the same and after preparation therefor, devote themselves to such ministry; therefore, be it resolved, That we join in the Memorial from the representative of the Conference Mission Board proposed at their meeting at Junaluska, August 8th. 1921; "That the General Conference should designate certain groups and features of Mission Work in the homeland to be designated as Home Mission Work, which is to be supported and administered by the Home Department of the Board of Missions on the consent and approval of the Conference Boards, and that candidates for such work should be accepted by the Candidate Committee and appointed on the same terms as those of Foreign Mission Workers. And that all other Mission work in the Annual Conference be under the Conference Board of Missions."

(Signed) C. O. TUTTLE,
For the Conference Board of Missions.

Number 29

Resolved, That the Virginia Annual Conference hereby memorialize the General Conference to enact a law which shall require any member of our church—clerical or lay—making a complaint against a preacher for the purpose of preventing his return for another year to the charge which he is serving to make said complaint before the Quarterly Conference or the Board of Stewards. If the complaint be made during the session of the Annual Conference the presiding elder must notify the preacher of the nature of the complaint and the maker thereof.

(Signed) WM. H. ATWILL,
JESSE H. HOBBS,
T. J. C. HEATH.

Treasurer's Report

General Conference Fund

Received and disbursed to the Treasurers of the several objects as follows:

Foreign Missions.....	35.5 per cent.	\$ 25,393 84
Home Missions.....	11.5 per cent.	8,226 07
Church Extension.....	19.0 per cent.	13,591 08
Education.....	5.5 per cent.	3,934 25
Theological School.....	4.5 per cent.	3,218 93
Negro Work.....	3.25 per cent.	2,324 79
Superannuate Fund.....	1.0 per cent.	715 32
Epworth Leagues.....	1.25 per cent.	894 25
Sunday Schools.....	5.5 per cent.	3,934 25
Bishops Fund.....	8.0 per cent.	5,722 56
General Conference Expense.....	2.0 per cent.	1,430 64
*American Bible Society.....	3.0 per cent.	2,145 96
<hr/>		
Total.....	100 per cent.	\$ 71,531 94

Amount assessed \$96,560 00 paid 74.08 per cent.

*Less voucher for \$5.00 for direct remittance used as a credit on assessment.

Foreign Missions

RECEIPTS

From Conference Assessment.....\$ 25,393 84

DISBURSEMENTS

Dr. T. N. Potts, Salary eight months.....	\$ 2,333 32
Dr. T. N. Potts, Expenses.....	255 00
J. D. Hamilton, Treas. to balance.....	22,805 52
	<hr/>
	\$ 25,393 84

Foreign Mission Specials

RECEIPTS

Trinity S. S. Batesville, Charlottesville, Korea...	\$ 166 00
Hinton Avenue S. S., Charlottesville.....	100 00
Crozet S. S., Charlottesville.....	120 00
Fluvanna S. S., Charlottesville.....	16 05
Greene S. S., Charlottesville.....	25 43
Mt. Pleasant S. S. Charlottesville, Korea.....	50 00
Rappahannock S.S., Charlottesville, Anglo-Korean.	125 00
Scottsville Ct. S. S., Charlottesville.....	3 20
Chatham S. S., Danville.....	50 00
Main St. Church, Danville, Osaka-Africa.....	2,000 00
Main St. S. S., Danville.....	75 00

Hycos Church, Danville.....	\$	12 00	
So. Franklin S. S., Danville.....		10 00	
Allen S. S., Eastern Shore, Korea.....		26 78	
Craddockville and B. H. S. S. Eastern Shore.....		872 00	
Onley & Locustville Ch. Eastern Shore, Souchow.		300 00	
Gladys S. S., Lynchburg.....		45 00	
Centenary Ch. Lynchburg, Korea.....		20 00	
West Campbell, Lynchburg, China Relief.....		5 00	
West Campbell S. S., Lynchburg.....		24 00	
East York, Norfolk, Korea.....		50 00	
Fox Hill S. S., Norfolk.....		27 00	
First Church, Hampton, Norfolk, Korea.....		150 00	
Epworth, Norfolk, Epworth Memo Wonsan.....		1,500 00	
Epworth, Norfolk, Wonsan Hospital.....		1,000 00	
Larchmont, Norfolk.....		100 00	
Bethel S. S. Ocean View, Norfolk.....		11 03	
Brunswick S. S., Petersburg.....		37 14	
Wakefield S. S., Petersburg.....		105 00	
Wakefield Church, Petersburg.....		200 00	
Cottage Place S. S., Portsmouth.....		96 25	
Monumental, Portsmouth.....		1,000 00	
Essex S. S., Rappahannock.....		29 00	
Westmoreland S. S., Rappahannock.....		45 00	
			\$ 8,395 88

DISBURSEMENTS

Remitted J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer.....	\$	8,395 88
---	----	----------

Foreign Mission Specials

Remittances direct as reported by J. D. Hamilton, Treas.....	\$	5,390 75
Frank Burruss, Palmyra, Va., China.....		75 00
Sunday School, Batesville, Va., Korea.....		59 10
Sunday School Rocky Mt., Va., China.....		9 23
Salem Charge, Mathews, Va., Korea.....		25 00
Sunday School, Bon Air, Va., China.....		12 50
Mrs. W. C. Ivey, Lynchburg, Va., China.....		100 00
Mrs. W. C. Ivey, Lynchburg, Va., Korea.....		150 00
Mrs. W. C. Ivey, Lynchburg, Va., Japan.....		75 00
Mrs. W. C. Ivey, Lynchburg, Va., Japan.....		50 00
Sunday School St. Paul Carolina Charge, Korea..		50 00
S. S. Class Cent'y Church, Richmond, Va., China		50 00
Sunday School, N. Mecklenburg, Va., Korea.....		22 00
Sunday School Hebron, Charlotte, Japan.....		6 25
S. S. Mathews Chapel, Rappahannock, Va., Korea		26 17
S. S. Monument Church, Richmond, Va., Japan...		100 00
S. S. Grace, Newport News, Va., Korea.....		125 00
S. S. Central, Portsmouth, Va., Japan.....		200 00
Frank Burruss, Palmyra, Va., China.....		25 00

S. S. Class 1st. Church, Charlottesville, Und.....	\$ 25 00	
S. S. Monument Church, Richmond, Va., Japan...	100 00	
Highland Park S. S. Richmond, Va., Korea.....	300 00	
Sunday School, Bon Air, Va., China.....	12 50	
S. S. Monument Church, Richmond, Va., Japan...	100 00	
Sunday School, Charlottesville, Korea.....	25 00	
S. S. Class, Charlottesville, Korea.....	25 00	
Centenary Church, Richmond, Va., China.....	160 00	
Centenary Church, Richmond, Va., Korea.....	50 00	
Frank Burruss, Palmyra, Va., China.....	100 00	
Misses Dawson, Norfolk, Va., Brazil.....	20 00	
Grace Church, Manassas, Va., Japan.....	10 00	
R. N. & Misses Nelson, Richmond, Va., Japan....	3 00	
Memorial Church, Lynchburg, Va., Korea.....	3,000 00	
W. T. Ashe, Gloucester Point, Va., Brazil.....	200 00	
S. D. Scott, Norfolk, Va., Mex. Inst.....	100 00	
	<u>\$</u>	5,390 75

American Bible Society

RECEIPTS

From Conference Assessment.....	\$ 2,145 96	
Less voucher used on Assessment.....	5 00	
Total.....	<u>\$</u>	2,140 96
Specials as follows:		
Heathsville, Rappahannock District.....	\$ 26 00	
	<u>\$</u>	2,166 96

DISBURSEMENTS

Remitted American Bible Society.....	\$ 2,166 96
--------------------------------------	-------------

Board of Church Extension

RECEIPTS

Balance from last year.....	\$ 206 30	
From Conference Assessment.....	13,591 08	
Unpaid Grants Available.....	800 00	
	<u>\$</u>	14,597 38

DISBURSEMENTS

To General Board.....	\$ 6,795 54	
Donations to Churches.....	4,375 00	
Donations to Parsonages.....	700 00	
Deficit.....	1,050 00	
Loan Fund.....	1,000 00	
Local Expenses.....	147 52	
Balance in hands.....	529 32	
	<u>\$</u>	14,597 38

JOHN VICTOR, Treasurer.

J. ELMER HEARN, Secretary.

Virginia Conference Work

Received and disbursed to the Treasurers
of the several objects as follows:

	Assessed	Paid
Randolph-Macon College.....	\$ 12,500 00	\$ 9,581 10
Ministerial Supply & Training.....	2,500 00	1,916 22
Annual Conference Expenses.....	12,000 00	9,197 86
Richmond Christian Advocate.....	5,000 00	3,832 44
Sunday Schools.....	8,000 00	6,131 90
Conference Claimants.....	32,000 00	24,527 62
First Aid to Superannuates.....	6,000 00	4,598 92
Superannuate Endowment Fund.....	4,000 00	3,065 95
*Virginia Conference Orphanage.....	40,000 00	30,659 52
*Ferrum Training School.....	20,000 00	15,329 76
Conference Missions.....	30,000 00	22,994 64
Conference Epworth Leagues.....	1,000 00	766 48
Conference Annual.....	600 00	459 89
Temperance and Social Service.....	150 00	114 97
Collected 76.648 per cent.	\$ 173,750 00	\$133,177 27

*Less vouchers of Ferrum Training School \$839.00 and of Virginia Conference Orphanage \$2,352.65 paid in as credits on assessments and deducted from remittances to them.

Conference Claimants

RECEIPTS

Balance from last Conference.....	\$ 3,543 85
Conference Assessment.....	24,527 62
Dr. J. T. Whitley, Trustee Beasley Bequest.....	240 00
Dr. B. F. Lipscomb, Trustee Hall Fund.....	158 75
Smith & Lamar, Agents Calvin Bequest.....	30 00
Smith & Lamar, Agents, Pub. House Dividend...	1,050 00
Special through Bishop McMurry.....	10 00
	<hr/> \$ 29,560 22

DISBURSEMENTS

Appropriations as follows:

Rev. W. G. Bates, Sr., and wife.....	\$ 390 00
P. M. Bell, wife and one child.....	402 00
A. C. Berryman and wife.....	420 00
C. W. Cain for three months.....	45 00
S. W. Day and wife.....	240 00
T. P. Duke and wife.....	260 00
R. Ferguson and wife.....	420 00
W. E. Grant, wife and two children.....	281 00
Chas. H. Green and wife.....	390 00
W. H. Gregory and wife.....	260 00

W. H. Grubbs, wife and five children.....\$	475 00
John Hannon for ten months.....	139 00
W. F. Hayes and wife.....	390 00
B. S. Herrink and wife.....	260 00
A. C. Jordan, wife and one child.....	435 00
Wm. E. Judkins.....	210 00
S. S. Lambeth and wife.....	420 00
W. A. Laughon.....	180 00
John O. Moss for five months.....	123 00
James O. Moss.....	210 00
J. E. McSparran for eight months.....	140 00
J. W. Parrish and wife.....	240 00
R. O. Payne and wife.....	420 00
J. L. Pribble and wife.....	390 00
W. P. Province, wife and one child.....	369 00
N. J. Pruden and wife.....	390 00
W. H. Riddick and wife.....	260 00
McDaniel Rucker and wife.....	390 00
J. R. Sturgis for six months.....	98 00
W. A. Tompkins and wife.....	390 00
D. J. Traynham and wife.....	390 00
Chas. W. Turner and wife.....	180 00
W. J. Twilley and wife.....	420 00
C. E. Watts and wife.....	420 00
J. T. Whitley and wife.....	390 00
J. P. Woodward and wife.....	240 00
Mrs. W. E. Allen.....	120 00
Mrs. J. M. Anderson.....	195 00
Rev. B. C. Beahm's two children.....	70 00
Mrs. J. W. Baker.....	165 00
H. T. Bacon.....	165 00
H. P. Balderson and two children.....	220 00
R. F. Beadles.....	165 00
R. F. Beadles, advance on next year.....	135 00
R. E. Bentley.....	150 00
L. B. Betty.....	150 00
R. B. Blankenship.....	195 00
A. C. Bledsoe.....	165 00
G. E. Booker, Ss.....	180 00
Paul Bradley.....	210 00
Rev. W. E. Bullards child.....	35 00
Mrs. C. W. Cain.....	110 00
W. H. Christian.....	120 00
C. F. Comer.....	195 00
J. W. Compton.....	75 00
R. A. Compton.....	195 00
J. H. Crown.....	180 00
J. H. Dalby.....	110 00

J. B. DeBerry.....\$	180 00
T. M. DeShazo.....	150 00
Bascom Dey.....	180 00
S. R. Drewry and two children.....	264 00
J. A. Duncan.....	100 00
S. W. Eason.....	100 00
W. E. Edwards, Sr.....	169 00
W. E. Edwards, Jr., and one child.....	135 00
M. S. Elliott and two children.....	264 00
J. W. Eure and three children.....	281 00
J. D. Forkner and two children.....	242 00
C. H. Galloway.....	180 00
J. R. Griffith.....	130 00
L. W. Guyer and one child.....	203 00
John Hannon.....	105 00
E. E. Harrell and one child.....	203 00
J. W. Hildrup.....	180 00
C. E. Hobday.....	210 00
W. I. Hunter.....	150 00
R. G. James and one child.....	185 00
H. E. Johnson.....	100 00
A. A. Jones.....	180 00
E. M. Jordan.....	195 00
W. P. Jordan.....	100 00
W. W. Lear.....	210 00
B. E. Ledbetter.....	195 00
J. G. Lennon and two children.....	187 00
H. F. B. Martin and three children.....	280 00
J. T. Moore.....	50 00
John O. Moss.....	195 00
R. H. Mullen.....	110 00
E. P. Parham.....	180 00
J. H. Patterson.....	150 00
John T. Payne.....	150 00
W. E. Payne.....	180 00
E. H. Pritchett.....	180 00
F. W. Proctor.....	150 00
D. W. Reed.....	150 00
John T. Rhodes.....	120 00
N. H. Robertson.....	165 00
J. W. S. Robins.....	185 00
W. A. Robinson.....	100 00
L. C. Shearer and two children.....	264 00
B. F. Smith.....	110 00
G. E. B. Smith and four children.....	322 00
John A. Smith.....	100 00
W. R. Smithey.....	120 00
W. G. Starr.....	210 00

J. R. Sturgis.....	\$	195 00	
T. J. Taylor.....		210 00	
J. W. Tucker.....		180 00	
J. F. Twitty.....		110 00	
W. C. Vaden.....		110 00	
C. C. Wertenbaker.....		210 00	
M. L. Williams.....		165 00	
E. P. Wilson.....		180 00	
T. P. Wise.....		120 00	
G. M. Wright.....		150 00	
W. P. Wright.....		195 00	
R. H. Younger.....		110 00	
Specials:			
Miss Nita Blincoe.....		50 00	
Laura Blincoe.....		50 00	
Edith Boggs.....		120 00	
Fannie Boggs.....		70 00	
Nannie Carter.....		100 00	
Fannie Early.....		100 00	
Ida Edwards.....		25 00	
Ella Gibson.....		100 00	
Nannie Howard.....		60 00	
Mattie Littleton.....		100 00	
M. C. Nolley.....		75 00	
Mary Rosser.....		150 00	
Jennie Sledd.....		75 00	
Mollie Scott.....		50 00	
Lee Blankenship.....		100 00	
Annie Wilson.....		100 00	
Mr. W. H. Gary.....		50 00	
Mrs. W. P. Wright.....		100 00	
Funeral Expenses:			
Rev. C. W. Cain.....		50 00	
J. R. Sturgis.....		50 00	
John O. Moss.....		50 00	
J. E. McSparran.....		50 00	
John Hannon.....		50 00	
	\$	26,201 00	
Payments for last year overlooked:			
Mrs. Jno. T. Payne.....		150 00	
Rev. B. C. Beahm's two children.....		70 00	
Bal. in hands Rev. B. M. Beckham, Chairman....		3,139 22	
	\$	29,560 22	

First Aid to Superannuates

RECEIPTS

From Conference Assessment.....\$ 4,598 92

DISBURSEMENTS

Rev. G. H. Lambeth.....	\$ 1,200 00	
E. T. Dadmun.....	1,200 00	
W. S. Brown.....	500 00	
W. W. Royall.....	849 46	
A. A. Whitmore.....	849 46	
	<hr/>	\$ 4,598 92

Virginia Conference Orphanage

RECEIPTS

Albemarle, Charlottesville District.....	\$ 7 35	
Fairview, Lynchburg District.....	10 00	
Centenary, Lynchburg District.....	20 50	
Rivermont, Lynchburg District.....	21 32	
Princess Anne, Norfolk District.....	11 00	
Greensville, Petersburg District.....	6 75	
Mecklenburg, Petersburg District.....	20 14	
South Dinwiddie, Petersburg District.....	23 00	
Cottage Place, Portsmouth District.....	10 02	
Henrico, Richmond District.....	25 00	
King William, Richmond District.....	20 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 175 08
From Conference Assessment.....	30,659 52	
	<hr/>	\$ 30,834 60

DISBURSEMENTS

Vouchers paid in on assessment.....	\$ 2,382 65	
Rev. A. B. Sharpe, Superintendent.....	28,451 95	
	<hr/>	\$ 30,834 60

Ferrum Training School

RECEIPTS

Main Street, Danville District.....	\$ 2,500 00	
Keller, Eastern Shore District.....	26 33	
Onancock, Eastern Shore District.....	100 00	
Centenary, Lynchburg District.....	50 00	
Epworth, Norfolk District.....	896 68	
Hilton, Portsmouth District.....	119 00	
Monument, Richmond District.....	150 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 3,842 01
From Conference Assessment.....	15,329 76	
	<hr/>	\$ 19,171 77

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL

145

Partial Demonstration:

DISBURSEMENTS

Vouchers paid in on Assessment.....	\$ 839 00
Rev. B. M. Beckham, Treasurer.....	18,332 77
	<u>\$ 19,171 77</u>

Sunday School Day

RECEIPTS

Hilton Avenue, Charlottesville District.....	\$ 11 89
Fluvanna, Charlottesville District.....	24 98
Schoofield, Danville District.....	10 77
Patrick, Danville District.....	5 00
Craddockville, Eastern Shore District.....	60
Guilford, Eastern Shore District.....	15 00
Charlotte, Farmville District.....	11 00
Phenix, Farmville District.....	9 00
Court Street, Lynchburg District.....	54 91
South View, Lynchburg District.....	10 00
Fox Hill, Norfolk District.....	23 00
Princess Anne, Norfolk District.....	20 00
Dinwiddie, Petersburg District.....	5 00
Mecklenburg, Petersburg District.....	1 31
South Dinwiddie, Petersburg District.....	21 00
Isle of Wight, Ports. & Newport News District...	12 00
Gloucester Point, Rappahannock District.....	19 07
New Kent, Richmond District.....	10 00
Asbury, Richmond District.....	9 52
St. James, Richmond District.....	10 00
	<u>\$ 284 05</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Remitted Rev. T. A. Smoot, Treasurer.....	\$ 284 05
---	-----------

Conference Missions

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand November 1920.....	\$ 23,037 62
Received from J. M. Oakey.....	1,030 00
Received from Centenary Commission.....	41,902 47
Received from John Victor, Treasurer.....	22,994 64
Received from Centenary Commission.....	12,139 34
	<u>\$ 101,104 07</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Centenary Fund:	
Craddock.....	\$ 5,000 00
Ferrum School.....	10,000 00
Hilton.....	1,500 00
Textile Institute.....	5,000 00
Broad Street.....	10,000 00
	<u>\$ 31,500 00</u>

Rural Demonstration:

Mathews.....	\$	500 00	
Albemarle.....		1,000 00	
North Patrick.....		1,275 00	
Expense.....		214 70	
		<hr/>	\$ 2,989 70

Summer School.....	\$	1,373 81	
Evangelistic Committee.....		595 56	
Tents.....		1,254 84	
J. M. Oakey.....		1,500 00	
T. N. Potts—Salary—one-third.....		1,166 66	
T. N. Potts—Expenses.....		157 22	
Prison Chaplain.....		662 50	
Mid-year meeting.....		122 88	
All other expenses.....		393 57	

Paid Appropriations as follows:

Charlottesville District:

Brightwood, E. W. Somerville.....	\$	200 00	
Crozet, B. S. Via.....		300 00	
East Albemarle, W. H. Keyser.....		400 00	
Fluvanna, Frank Burruss.....		200 00	
Gordonsville, J. R. Gill.....		200 00	
Hinton Ave., M. M. Leggett.....		400 00	
Madison and Mt. Mission, T. W. Cave.....		300 00	
Orange Circuit, J. S. Maxey.....		200 00	
Orange Station, A. L. Stevenson.....		200 00	
South Amherst, R. W. Burnett.....		250 00	
South Nelson, H. J. Brown.....		250 00	
Scottsville, J. B. Pettus.....		200 00	
West Amherst, S. S. Myrick.....		400 00	
West Goochland, E. M. Higginbotham.....		250 00	
West Hanover, G. H. I. Mayo.....		250 00	
		<hr/>	\$ 4,000 00

Danville District:

Blue Ridge, W. J. Craddock.....	\$	900 00	
Cascade, W. A. McAllister.....		350 00	
East Franklin, M. O. Harvell.....		250 00	
Ferrum, J. M. Batten.....		500 00	
Fieldale, A. H. Gentry.....		500 00	
Franklin, J. W. Wimbish.....		350 00	
Grace, R. J. Yow.....		300 00	
Henry, T. G. Pullen.....		350 00	
Patrick, J. J. Clarke.....		400 00	
Schoolfield, W. H. Hantzmon.....		300 00	
South Franklin, J. W. Carroll.....		200 00	
Sledd Memorial, L. A. Smith.....		300 00	

Stuart, H. W. Neville.....	\$	200 00	
West Franklin. C. P. Heffner.....		600 00	
		<hr/>	\$ 5,500 00

Eastern Shore District:

St. Andrews and Washington, J. A. Copley...	\$	400 00	
Broadwater, E. R. Degges.....		500 00	
Dorchester, E. R. Crawley.....		300 00	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,200 00

Farmville District:

Boydton, Asa Driscoll.....	\$	200 00	
Clarksville, W. A. S. Conrad.....		250 00	
Nottoway, J. W. Lillaston.....		300 00	
Phenix, J. L. Kibler.....		300 00	
Powhatan, T. Roy Jarratt.....		350 00	
West Buckingham, T. H. Stimpson.....		100 00	
West Lunenburg, J. E. Davis.....		300 00	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,800 00

Lynchburg District:

Altavista, B. B. Bland.....	\$	300 00	
Appomattox, W. G. Bates, Jr.....		250 00	
Appomattox Circuit, L. L. Banks.....		200 00	
Bedford, Circuit, R. L. Wingfield.....		250 00	
Brookneal, J. B. Lavinder.....		200 00	
Campbell, J. W. Bouldin.....		350 00	
Fairview and Providence, P. F. Arthur.....		200 00	
Madison Heights, C. A. Campbell.....		200 00	
Middle Bedford, Frank Pelikan.....		150 00	
North Bedford, Edgar B. Clapp.....		250 00	
North Pittsylvania, R. L. Clinton.....		250 00	
South Bedford, J. L. Hogan.....		250 00	
South View, A. G. Stone.....		500 00	
Trinity, L. T. Hitt.....		300 00	
West End, J. S. Gresham.....		300 00	
West Bedford, P. H. Clements.....		300 00	
		<hr/>	\$ 4,250 00

Norfolk District:

Fairmount, J. O. Babcock.....	\$	250 00	
		<hr/>	\$ 250 00

Portsmouth and Newport News District:

Crittenden, A. W. Roten.....	\$	200 00	
Cottage Place, E. F. Garner.....		200 00	
Cradock, W. J. Williams.....		500 00	
Elm Avenue, E. K. Denton.....		500 00	
Hilton, D. G. C. Butts.....		500 00	
Oxford, Ernest Stevens.....		300 00	
Williamsburg, L. G. Crutchfield.....		1,250 00	
Whaleyville, T. O. Edwards.....		500 00	
		<hr/>	\$ 3,950 00

141
148

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL

00 000	2	Stuart, H. W. Neville	
00 000	2	West Franklin, C. P. Heffner	
00 000	2	Petersburg District:	
00 000	2	Blandford, W. W. Beasley	\$ 200 00
00 000	2	Ettrick, W. W. Royall	200 00
00 000	2	Chesterfield, W. E. Grant	200 00
00 000	2	City Point, Frederick Kopfman	500 00
00 000	2	South Chesterfield, J. D. Burford	400 00
00 000	2	Highland, J. H. Hobbs	500 00
00 000	2	Sussex, H. B. Hall	200 00
00 000	2	Waverly, A. N. Lewis	150 00
00 000	2	Dinwiddie, C. H. Fielding	100 00
00 000	2		\$ 2,450 00
00 000	2	Rappahannock District:	
00 000	2	King George, W. C. Pace	200 00
00 000	2	Middlesex, R. V. Owen	300 00
00 000	2	Montross, R. L. Fruit	500 00
00 000	2	West Lancaster, J. H. Ainsworth	400 00
			\$ 1,400 00
00 000	2	Richmond District:	
00 000	2	Ashland Circuit, S. H. Johnson	\$ 300 00
00 000	2	City Mission, J. W. Dixon	800 00
00 000	2	Epworth, A. A. Whitmore	400 00
00 000	2	Fairmount and Maple Grove, S. L. Dumville	50 00
00 000	2	Fulton Hill, R. O. Bryant	250 00
00 000	2	Glen Echo, L. J. Derby	200 00
00 000	2	Greenwood, R. W. Creekmore	400 00
00 000	2	New Kent, J. W. Arthur	300 00
00 000	2	Henrico, G. R. Rood	100 00
00 000	2	Highland Springs, A. L. Carson	550 00
00 000	2	St. Pauls, T. E. Johnson	400 00
00 000	2	Woodland Heights, R. B. Proctor	200 00
00 000	2	Walkerton, D. N. Calvert	300 00
			\$ 4,250 00
00 000	2	Total Disbursements	\$ 70,766 74
00 000	2	Balance in hand Oct. 19, 1921	\$ 30,337 33
00 000	2	Interest on average balance	297 50
00 000	2	Balance	\$ 30,634 83
00 000	2	PRANK L. WELLS,	
00 000	2	Secretary.	
00 000	2	Conference Annual	
00 000	2	RECEIPTS	
00 000	2	Balance from last year	\$ 569 52
00 000	2	Payments at Conference	1,057 60
00 000	2	Advertisements	114 00
00 000	2	Annual sold by Editor	147 50
00 000	2	Conference Assessment	459 89
			\$ 2,348 51

DISBURSEMENTS		Amount	Number of Disbursements
Everett Waddey Co. for 1920 annuals.....	\$	1,750 98	
Salary of Rev. S. J. Battin, Editor.....		200 00	
Expense of Editor's Office, Postage etc.....		21 00	
Balance in hands John Victor, Treasurer.....		376 53	
	\$	2,348 51	
Annual Conference Expense			
RECEIPTS			Number of Disbursements
Balance from last year.....	\$	4,085 55	
From Refund on last Conference.....		6 65	
From Conference Assessment.....		9,197 86	
	\$	13,290 06	
DISBURSEMENTS			Number of Disbursements
Julius Strauss & Son, Insurance on typewriter....	\$	2 50	
F. L. Wells, Copying Appendix.....		50 00	
F. L. Wells, Expense meeting Ent. Committee....		14 18	
J. C. Robertson Expense meeting Ent. Committee		14 66	
Dr. L. E. Todd, Board Finance Record Book.....		11 00	
Postage mailing Conference blanks.....		12 00	
J. P. Bell Co. 1000 report envelopes.....		14 00	
Travelling expense Superannuates to Conf.		31 42	
S. J. Battin, Statistical Secretary.....		150 00	
Dr. S. C. Hatcher, Exp. Board of Education.....		150 00	
Sundry Expenses of Treasurer.....		11 20	
John Victor, Treas. & Asst. Exp. to Conf.		27 71	
Mrs. Kennedy, Copying reports.....		10 00	
Rev. R. B. Proctor, Pres. Conf. Ent. Committee		5,198 00	
Balance in hands John Victor, Treasurer.....		5,198 00	
	\$	13,290 06	
JOHN VICTOR			
Conference Entertainment Committee			
RECEIPTS			Number Licensed to
From John Victor, Conference Treasurer.....	\$	10,000 00	
Meals.....		4,256 50	
Hotels.....		3,308 65	
Incidentals-Stationery, printing etc.....		33 05	
Balance to John Victor, Treasurer.....		2,401 80	
	\$	10,000 00	

CHARLOTTEVILLE DISTRICT—B. E. PROCTOR, Presiding Elder.
STATISTICS OF MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCE.

STATISTICS OF MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCE.
CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—B. F. LIPSCOMB, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Number Licensed to Preach.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificates and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.
1 Albemarle.....	B. E. Hudson.....			58	15	22	959	35		6	6	\$ 13,000		1	\$ 3,750	\$ 3,750	
2 Amherst.....	J. M. Greene.....		1	43	20	21	651	28	22	4	4	13,000		1	5,000		\$ 700
3 Batesville.....	J. C. Harry.....			98	5	43	1298	95	2	6	6	21,000		1	5,000		
4 Brightwood.....	E. W. Somerville, Sup		1	49	2	10	727	43	1	6	6	10,000	42	1	2,000	150	500
Charlotteville																	
5 First Church.....	H. P. Myers.....			45	92	323	1162	30	3	1	1	20,000		2	12,000		2,500
6 Hinton Avenue.....	M. M. Leggett.....			23	7	11	481	10		1	1	10,000		1	4,000		
7 Crozet.....	B. S. Via.....	1	1	4	8	13	218	4	3	1	1	6,000		1	5,000	1,300	
8 Culpeper.....	J. L. Finch.....			14	12	18	374	12	1	1	1	10,000		1	6,000		1,200
9 Culpeper Circuit.....	J. K. Holman.....			9	21	42	639	6	1	6	6	9,000		1	2,500		250
10 East Albemarle.....	W. H. Keyser, Sup..			4	4	6	180			4	3	2,500					200
11 Fluvanna.....	Frank Burruss.....			71	4	29	825	64		7	7	14,000		1	3,000		
12 Gordonsville.....	J. R. Gill.....	1		67	8	20	762	67	1	5	5	14,000		1	4,000		
13 Greene.....	J. B. Askew.....			20	2	32	865	17	4	8	8	20,000		1	3,500		
14 Louisa.....	L. H. Early.....		1	84	10	25	957	75	2	9	8	22,000		1	4,000		2,000
15 Madison and Mountain Mission.....	C. L. Salmon.....	1	2	49	6	13	769	44		4	4	10,000		1	3,000		1,500
16 Monroe.....	W. S. Brown.....			26	2	48	396	12	1	3	5	6,000		1	3,500		450
17 Mount Pleasant.....	Van T. Crawford, Sup	1	1	47	5	12	872	38		6	6	9,000		1	1,875		500
18 Nelson.....	H. V. Shenton.....			56	4	47	607	54	1	4	4	10,000	200	1	3,000	95	500
19 Orange.....	A. L. Stevenson.....			52	58	14	305	40		1	1	10,000		1	6,000	2,000	
20 Orange Circuit.....	J. S. Maxey.....			28		257	355	28	1	3	3	6,000		1	5,500		300
21 Rapidan.....	R. A. Rice, Sup.....			59	6	9	595	20	39	4	4	10,000		1	3,000		500
22 Rappahannock.....	W. A. Orser.....			33	1	10	837	32	2	7	6	27,000		1	5,000		700
23 Scottsville.....	J. E. Daniel.....			15	15	5	230	12	2	1	1	2,000		1	2,000		3,000
24 Scottsville Circuit.....	J. B. Pettus, Sup.....		1	33	4	38	282	30		4	4	8,000		1	4,000		
25 South Amherst.....	R. W. Burnett, Sup.....			42	2	5	614	42		6	6	14,000		1	3,000		
26 South Nelson.....	H. J. Brown.....			18	17	30	647	16		6	6	12,000		1	3,000		
27 West Amherst.....	S. S. Myrick.....			1		14	198			4	3	7,000		1	2,000		
28 West Goochland.....	E. M. Higgenbotham Sup.....		1	48	2	20	409	40		4	4	8,000		1	2,000		250
29 West Hanover.....	G. H. I. Mayo.....			48	3	7	823	37	1	5	5	13,000		1	3,000		750
Totals for 1921.....		3	10	1144	335	1144	18037	931	87	127	125	\$ 336,500	242	29	\$ 109,625	\$ 7,295	\$ 15,800
Totals for 1920.....		1	6	824	308	715	17717	687	74	129	125	312,600		27	93,300	3,761	15,650
Increase.....		2	4	320	27	429	320	244	13			\$ 23,900	242	2	\$ 16,325	\$ 3,534	\$ 150
Decrease.....										2							

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Children on Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Members in All Other Departments.	Enrollment in All Departments.	Number of Training Classes.	Number of Wesley Bible Classes.	Pupils Joining Church During the Year.	Raised by Sunday Schools Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special).	Raised on Sunday School Day.	Raised for Sunday School Supplies.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	Woman's Work.		
																Number Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount Collected.
1 Albemarle.....	6	55	75	45	431	606	1		35	\$ 100		\$ 10	\$ 250	\$ 187	\$ 547	1	13	\$ 77
2 Amherst.....	5	40	30	35	450	555		3	35	97		22	260		379	1	42	76
3 Batesville.....	6	63	59	28	589	739	2	3	50	67	\$ 166	46	175	590	1,044	6	150	462
4 Brightwood.....	5	28	22		296	346			28			26	60	12	98			
Charlotteville																		
5 First Church.....	1	42	67	140	594	843	2	8	85	537	75	45	553	485	1,695	3	200	660
6 Hinton Avenue....	1	19	25	12	379	435	1	2	18	100		12	249	217	578			
7 Crozet.....	1	20	12	14	90	136	1		4		120	5	105	3	233	1	12	32
8 Culpeper.....	1	20	29	74	171	294	1		11	200		9	135	225	569	1	53	219
9 Culpeper Circuit....	6	43	35		358	436			6	60	39	26	60	15	200	4	40	170
10 East Albemarle....	4	20	5	10	140	175						6	30		36			
11 Fluvanna.....	8	59	45		605	709			50		16	44	252	20	332	7	200	395
12 Gordonsville.....	6	45	60		365	470	1	2	20			5	100	25	130	2	40	64
13 Greene.....	7	60	30	25	471	586			11		32	8	124		164			
14 Louisa.....	8	66	12		482	560		2	65	143		21	371	250	785	1	8	10
15 Madison and Mountain Mission.....	4	30	18	10	200	258			15	10		12	77	76	175	1	13	36
16 Monroe.....	3	20	10		170	200			26	42			154		196	1	23	25
17 Mount Pleasant....	6	61			608	669			41		50		111		161			
18 Nelson.....	4	42	47	45	362	496			20	138		18	101	50	307	4	125	42
19 Orange.....	1	15	22	18	205	260		2	28	76		15	85	139	315	3	72	174
20 Orange Circuit.....	3	21			126	147			21	33		11	71		115			
21 Rapidan.....	4	28	52	35	175	290			25	60		67	73	15	215	2	42	30
22 Rappahannock.....	6	53	50	45	346	494	1	4	27	18	125	25	198	165	531	2	47	150
23 Scottsville.....	1	30		10	296	336							16	40	56			
24 Scottsville Circuit..	4	20			140	160			26	60	3		101		164			
25 South Amherst.....	6	39	24		310	373			15	26		73	76	60	235			
26 South Nelson.....	7	53		15	289	357			12				150	32	182			
27 West Amherst.....	3	12			195	207							20		20			
28 West Goochland.....	3	16	19		103	138			17	25	33	8	55	42	163	1	14	10
29 West Hanover.....	5	38			341	379			34	51		53	112	117	333	1	12	13
Totals for 1921.....	125	1,058	748	561	9,287	11,654	10	26	725	1,843	\$ 659	\$ 567	\$ 4,124	\$ 2,765	\$ 9,958	42	\$ 1,106	\$ 2,645
Totals for 1920.....	123	985	733	543	8,045	10,306	10	24	401	\$ 2,022	\$ 733	\$ 439	\$ 3,657	\$ 2,400	\$ 9,251	33	\$ 824	\$ 2,390
Increase.....	2	73	15	18	1,242	1,348		2	324			\$ 128	\$ 467	\$ 365	\$ 707	9	\$ 282	\$ 255
Decrease.....										\$ 179	\$ 74							

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	Church Papers.		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Ordinary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.
								Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Conference Organ Taken.							
1 Albemarle.....	510	12,750	25					2	132	50	1	5				130
2 Amherst.....	270	3,500						1		20	1	35				55
3 Batesville.....	270	12,000						1		40	2	109				151
4 Brightwood.....	570	3,500	11							37			40		22	79
5 Charlottesville.....																
6 First Church.....	293	21,000						3	20	75	1	142	12		36	177
7 Hinton Avenue.....	197	4,750	48					1		5	2	61	25		50	73
8 Crozet.....	525	1,750	10					2		25						27
9 Culpeper.....	154	6,000						3		35	1	60			56	91
10 Culpeper Circuit.....	20	2,500	7					1		65	2	40				107
11 East Albemarle.....										5						
12 Fluvanna.....	138	4,500								12						
13 Gordonsville.....	1200	6,000						1	19	30						
14 Greene.....	155	3,800	3					1		25						
15 Louisa.....	736	6,500	150					1	20	40						
16 Madison and Mountain Mission.....	200	3,400	30					2		63	2	75			90	128
17 Monroe.....	580	16,500	4							20						
18 Mount Pleasant.....	120	3,350	7							10						
19 Nelson.....	950	3,000	6							15	1	45	20		10	80
20 Orange.....	946	11,000	116					1		15	1	35			12	63
21 Orange Circuit.....	1000	3,500	10					1	100	20	1	60			18	178
22 Rapidan.....	50	3,000	10							20						
23 Rappahannock.....	481	16,450	41					5		30						
24 Scottsville.....	100	2,000	20													
25 Scottsville Circuit.....	64	3,000	7							8						
26 South Amherst.....	300	4,700								58						
27 South Nelson.....	190	3,000								40						
28 West Amherst.....	301	4,550								35						
29 West Goochland.....	100	3,500								17						
30 West Hanover.....																
Totals for 1921.....	26,250	155,176	556					901		868	16	705	85		294	451
Totals for 1920.....	9,906	151,616	445					34			10	306	76		165	246
Increase.....	16,344	3,560	111													205
Decrease.....																

BLEED THROUGH

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT. *Concluded.*

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL

153

CHARGES		Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account	Pledges—Paid	Home Missions (Special)—Paid	Home Missions (Special)—Paid	Conference Missions (Special)—Paid	Fertum, etc. (Special)—Paid	Rosebud Missionary Society—Paid	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special)—Paid	Other Objects—Paid	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid	Average Per Member—Paid
Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid													
1 Albemarle.....	141	128	1,500	1,313	0	0	653	594	363	331	592	500					27	0	823	4,472	4 66	
2 Amherst.....	132	122	1,400	1,400	0	0	612	200	340	110	591	0					3	0	754	4,190	3 43	
3 Batesville.....	141	141	1,500	1,500	0	0	653	486	363	271	922	0					104	0	6,852	5 28	6 43	
4 Brightwood.....	81	81	863	837	0	0	375	109	208	100	80	0					0	0	722	2,632	3 62	
5 Charlottesville.....	234	234	3,500	3,500	10	10	1,084	1,084	603	603	2,348	0					0	0	4,661	23,161	19 93	
6 First Church.....	89	89	1,200	1,200	0	0	450	450	255	255	439	0					53	0	983	4,393	9 12	
7 Hinton Avenue.....	84	84	900	900	0	0	350	350	216	216	511	0					13	0	711	3,649	13 74	
8 Crozet.....	132	132	1,800	1,800	0	0	612	612	340	340	782	0					0	0	318	5,099	13 63	
9 Culpeper.....	111	111	1,200	1,200	0	0	514	260	286	100	600	0					39	0	175	2,992	4 48	
10 East Albemarle.....	33	33	352	352	2	2	152	100	85	74	54	0					30	0	462	4,098	4 95	
11 Fluvanna.....	102	95	1,100	1,021	0	0	473	123	263	80	292	0					87	0	425	3,574	4 62	
12 Gordonsville.....	102	90	1,000	1,012	2	2	417	160	282	100	350	0					7	0	349	2,106	4 35	
13 Greene.....	102	102	1,000	1,000	33	33	473	178	263	100	1,248	0					19	0	764	7,246	10 56	
14 Louisa.....	183	183	1,957	2,020	12	12	848	848	471	471	53	0					70	0	779	3,523	4 57	
15 Madison and Mount Vernon Mission.....	114	114	1,200	1,200	8	8	528	128	294	60	53	0					81	0	1,400	3,874	9 77	
16 Monroe.....	114	114	1,290	1,290	7	7	528	286	293	20	100	0					19	0	628	2,938	3 38	
17 Mount Pleasant.....	132	121	1,368	1,254	0	0	612	186	340	158	131	0					36	0	342	4,008	6 64	
18 Nelson.....	132	132	1,400	1,410	0	0	612	186	340	100	458	0					30	0	1,102	6,594	21 68	
19 Orange.....	57	57	1,150	1,150	1	1	264	139	147	72	389	0					24	0	452	7,119	20 05	
20 Orange Circuit.....	57	57	1,000	1,000	3	3	264	160	147	120	190	0					17	0	2,464	500	4 14	
21 Rapidan.....	102	102	1,100	1,100	7	7	495	175	225	110	448	0					37	0	865	4,900	5 86	
22 Rappahannock.....	132	132	1,400	1,400	0	0	612	355	340	197	650	0					47	0	405	2,920	12 69	
23 Scottsville.....	78	78	1,200	1,207	5	5	381	381	201	201	402	0					11	0	90	1,860	6 60	
24 Scottsville Circuit.....	60	60	750	750	4	4	278	155	155	105	142	0					2	0	814	2,955	4 81	
25 South Amherst.....	78	78	832	862	0	0	361	18	18	138	138	0					45	0	382	2,099	3 24	
26 South Nelson.....	87	87	900	900	0	0	400	227	183	100	100	0					0	0	75	416	2 10	
27 West Amherst.....	54	13	400	292	0	0	266	155	155	174	135	0					23	0	116	1,751	4 28	
28 West Goochland.....	54	54	596	623	0	0	250	139	105	174	135	0					13	0	1,061	3,669	4 45	
29 West Hanover.....	54	54	1,000	1,050	0	0	389	216	216	174	551	0					0	0	0	0	0	
Totals for 1921.....	\$3,009	\$2,928	\$38,060	\$34,543	200	200	\$13,900	\$8,517	\$7,725	4,892	\$12,947	\$112	\$40	\$587	\$747	\$626	\$20,490	\$126,363	\$7 00			
Totals for 1920.....	2,748	2,764	31,990	32,462	199	199	13,409	9,012	7,786	5,162	18,100	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,261	108,958	6 15	
Increase.....	\$252	\$164	\$6,070	\$2,081	1	1	491	\$495	\$939	360	\$5,847	\$72	\$40	\$0	\$160	\$138	\$0	\$0	\$4,229	\$17,405	\$8 85	
Decrease.....																						

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT. B. H. BELKIN, Presiding Elder.

DANVILLE DISTRICT—B. M. BECKHAM, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Number Licensed to Preach.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificates and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.
1 Blue Ridge.....	W. J. Craddock, Sup.	.....	2	23	.....	3	316	23	.....	5	5	\$ 3,500	.....	1	\$ 1,200	.....	\$ 100
2 Cascade.....	W. A. McAllister	.....	.....	8	1	3	230	8	1	6	7	8,000	.....	1	1,800	.....	.....
3 Chatham.....	W. T. Williams.	.....	1	1	4	7	134	1	1	1	1	3,000	.....	1	2,000	.....	.....
4 Danville:																	
Cabell Street Memorial.....	O. B. Newton.....	1	1	40	48	16	626	40	.....	1	1	10,000	.....	1	5,000	.....	1,000
5 Calvary.....	J. T. Allen.....	.....	.....	33	30	33	500	24	5	1	1	50,000	\$ 2,000	1	7,500	.....	.....
6 Grace.....	R. J. Yow.....	.....	1	36	11	5	294	25	.....	1	1	8,000	875	1	2,400	.....	2,000
7 Main Street.....	J. N. Latham.....	.....	2	19	51	37	826	12	6	1	1	75,000	.....	2	20,000	\$ 4,000	5,000
8 Mount Vernon.....	J. C. Robertson.....	.....	1	33	60	60	703	29	1	1	1	40,000	.....	1	8,000	2,300	10,000
9 Schoolfield.....	W. H. Hantzmon.....	.....	.....	5	18	87	213	.....	3	1	1	10,000	1,972	.....	.....	.....	1,000
10 Sledd Memorial and Stokesland.....	L. A. Smith.....	.....	.....	14	14	7	175	7	.....	2	2	7,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 Danville Circuit.....	W. A. Jeffreys.....	.....	.....	34	5	31	553	25	1	7	7	8,000	.....	1	3,000	.....	.....
12 East Franklin.....	M. O. Harvell, Sup.	.....	.....	19	25	180	320	10	.....	6	6	10,800	.....	1	3,000	.....	.....
13 East Halifax.....	G. T. Kesler.....	.....	.....	31	6	64	527	29	.....	5	5	16,500	300	1	3,000	350	700
14 East Pittsylvania.....	C. L. Morgan, Sup.	1	1	58	5	9	925	46	.....	5	5	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	800
Ferrum.....	J. M. Batten.....	1	3	31	7	7	172	29	.....	1	1	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	250
15 Fieldale.....	A. H. Gentry.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	51	.....	2	1	1	8,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	1,000
16 Franklin.....	J. W. Wimbish, Sup.	1	1	22	1	6	412	22	.....	5	5	9,000	.....	1	4,000	.....	700
17 Henry.....	T. G. Pullen.....	.....	.....	27	17	3	495	27	.....	6	6	15,000	.....	1	3,000	32	500
18 Hyco.....	L. C. Douthit, Sup.	.....	.....	80	2	14	714	75	.....	5	5	8,000	325	1	1,200	.....	.....
19 Martinsville.....	J. G. Unruh.....	.....	.....	27	19	7	300	6	2	1	1	6,000	.....	1	3,000	.....	200
20 North Patrick.....	S. E. Jones, Sup.	.....	1	14	2	65	219	14	.....	4	3	3,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	200
21 Patrick.....	J. J. Clarke.....	.....	.....	28	66	29	367	28	.....	6	5	9,000	.....	1	2,000	.....	200
22 Pittsylvania.....	S. B. Williams, Sup.	.....	.....	62	6	15	708	62	8	7	7	21,000	.....	1	3,000	.....	2,000
23 Rocky Mount.....	C. A. Tucker.....	.....	.....	27	6	33	301	23	.....	1	1	5,000	.....	1	5,000	.....	.....
24 South Boston.....	W. B. Jett.....	.....	.....	41	23	31	447	33	1	3	3	21,500	.....	1	10,000	.....	3,700
25 South Franklin.....	J. W. Carroll.....	.....	.....	13	9	16	282	11	.....	4	4	5,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	110
26 South Halifax.....	C. T. Harrell.....	.....	1	20	4	11	637	20	.....	5	5	8,000	.....	1	2,500	.....	500
27 Stuart.....	H. W. Neville.....	.....	1	4	4	10	306	1	.....	2	2	23,000	.....	1	5,000	.....	100
28 West Franklin.....	C. P. Heffner, Sup.	2	1	7	2	32	210	7	.....	4	4	5,500	.....	1	2,000	.....	.....
Totals for 1921.....		6	17	757	449	823	11,963	637	31	96	97	\$ 412,600	\$ 8,472	23	\$ 97,600	\$ 6,682	\$ 30,060
Totals for 1920.....		3	11	794	582	961	11,773	624	27	99	97	\$ 399,300	\$ 5,850	21	\$ 81,500	\$ 1,362	\$ 32,910
Increase.....		3	6	.....	.....	.....	190	13	4	.....	.....	\$ 13,300	\$ 2,622	2	\$ 16,100	\$ 5,320	.....
Decrease.....		.....	.....	37	133	138	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 2,850

DANVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	Church Papers.		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.
								Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Conference Organ Taken.							
1 Blue Ridge.....	\$ 50	\$ 2,400							1							
2 Cascade.....	207								11							
3 Chatham.....	2,900	2,000	\$ 20					2	16	1	25				\$ 10	\$ 10
Danville:																
4 Cabell Street Memorial.....	1,584	10,700	192					2	35	1	30				375	375
5 Calvary.....	1,000	39,500						50	45	1	23				27	27
6 Grace.....	1,239	9,700	28					1	26							
7 Main Street.....	581	68,500	445					10	65							
8 Mount Vernon.....	2,100	26,800	130					5	60							
9 Schoolfield.....	197	12,500	70						1							
10 Sledd Memorial and Stokesland..	37	3,500	25					1	6	1	15	\$ 6			4	10
11 Danville Circuit.....	1,128	4,700	62						24							
12 East Franklin.....	225	1,500	10					1	14							
13 East Halifax.....	600	2,000	9					3	10	1	25				75	75
14 East Pittsylvania.....	810	2,000	10						20							
15 Ferrum.....	93							2	3	1	90		\$ 25		25	50
16 Fieldale.....	700	6,000						3	7							
17 Franklin.....	622	3,000	45					1	10							
18 Henry.....	1,600	6,500	110						7							
19 Hyco.....	295	1,000	27					2	100							
20 Martinsville.....	150	6,750	34					1	14							
21 North Patrick.....	310	3,200	5					1	4							
22 Patrick.....	150	2,000						1	10							
23 Pittsylvania.....	7,333	2,000						1	25							
24 Rocky Mount.....		4,250	19					4	10							
25 South Boston.....	25	18,000	100					1	24	1	15					
26 South Franklin.....	287	1,000	7					1	3							
27 South Halifax.....	150	5,350	33						10	1	35				21	21
28 Stuart.....		8,500	40					4								
West Franklin.....	43															
Totals for 1921.....	\$ 24,416	\$ 253,350	\$ 1,421					96	561	8	258	\$ 6	\$ 25		\$ 537	\$ 568
Totals for 1920.....	13,888	233,000	1,243					95	530	4	156				145	145
Increase.....	\$ 10,528	\$ 20,350	\$ 178					1	31	4	102	\$ 6	\$ 25		\$ 392	\$ 423
Decrease.....																

DANVILLE DISTRICT—Continued

DANVILLE DISTRICT																		
CHARGES																		
	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Children on Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Members in All Other Departments.	Enrollment in All Departments.	Number of Training Classes.	Number of Wesley Bible Classes.	Pupils Joining Church During the Year.	Raised by Sunday Schools & Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special).	Raised on Sunday School Day.	Raised for Sunday School Supplies.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	Number Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount Collected.
1 Blue Ridge.	5	20	24	280	280	300			22	56			43		43	1	115	784
2 Cascade.	4	24	24	237	237	237			5	27			39		39	2	117	323
3 Chatham.	1	11	12	81	104	104					50	15	108	160	333	2	41	244
4 Cabell Street Memorial.	1	29	100	25	375	829	2		56	230	60	20	200	875	1,975	2	115	784
5 Calvary.	1	40	48	100	316	499			27	100	58	9	822	1,158	1,790	2	117	323
6 Grace.	1	18	53	26	387	489			26	100	10	9	852	2,014	2,533	2	49	44
7 Main Street.	1	52	45	75	390	560	1		11		75	23	361	483	942	3	165	2,061
8 Mount Vernon.	1	47	26	133	574	780	2		18	500		25	1,825	1,406	3,756	3	180	776
9 Schoolfield.	1	14	2	262	276				8		10	11	580		541			
10 Shedd Memorial and Stokesland.	2	14	42	180	282				10				70	303	373	1	10	7
11 Danville Circuit.	6	48	30	380	428				24				264	336	600	1	6	10
12 East Franklin.	6	30	30	345	375				6	10			42		42	1	6	10
13 East Halifax.	5	30	30	325	360				25	1		9	200	25	234	1	20	40
14 East Pittsylvania.	6	35	35	325	360				35	20			115	122	237	1		
15 Forcum.	2	20	20	169	169				25	3			70	15	85	1	23	30
16 Fieldale.	1	8	8	148	156				3				138	238	376			
17 Franklin.	4	40	40	183	223				18				55		55	1	10	97
18 Henry.	5	35	35	222	257				27	45		10	90		245	1		
19 Hypo.	4	24	24	180	204				20		150	14	78		78			
20 Martinsville.	1	19	59	221	324		1	1					155	752	1,071	5	148	634
21 North Patrick.	4	25	25	184	209			1					96		96			
22 Patrick.	6	41	41	410	456				60			5	139		144			
23 Pittsylvania.	23	23	26	214	282			2	26	150	145	11	162	1,114	1,475	4	62	123
24 Rocky Mount.	43	43	43	415	513		2		26	19	10	8	200	218	444	4	122	300
25 South Boston.	22	22	19	191	213				15	26	265	28	332	48	682	2	56	354
26 South Franklin.	30	30	30	350	380				3		11		36		48	2	59	135
27 South Halifax.	12	52	20	106	178								75	4	148	1	46	151
28 Stuart.	12	52	20	106	178								150		419			
29 West Franklin.	12	52	20	106	178								15		26			
Totals for 1921.	90	824	543	502	8,392	10,754	6	32	492	\$ 1,180	\$ 852	\$ 188	\$ 6,354	\$ 9,355	\$ 17,930	38	1,229	\$ 6,113
Totals for 1920.	88	761	498	444	8,063	9,766	7	22	455	\$ 1,375	\$ 431	\$ 177	\$ 4,042	\$ 6,231	\$ 12,256	34	1,212	\$ 6,359
Increase.	2	63	45	58	329	988		10	37	\$ 195	\$ 421	\$ 11	\$ 2,312	\$ 3,124	\$ 5,674	4	17	
Decrease.																		\$ 246

DANVILLE DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Centenary Account Pledges—Paid.	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, Ferrum, etc. (Special)—Paid.	Rosebud Missionary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special)—Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member Paid.
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid									
1 Blue Ridge.....	40	27	400	270			69	47	40	28							54	526	1 66
2 Cascade.....	85	79	850	794	240	6	329	45	183	27	110						293	1,600	6 96
3 Chatham.....	150	150	1,500	1,500	861	861	389	389	175	175	202						430	6,722	50 17
4 Danville:.....																			
Cabell Street																			
Memorial.....	180	180	1,800	1,800			679	679	378	378	577			\$ 100			121	10,845	15 73
5 Calvary.....	200	200	2,000	2,000			741	741	412	412	1,000				73		2,291	9,862	19 72
6 Grace.....	100	100	1,000	1,000	250	125	350	350	195	195	281						1,535	7,430	25 27
7 Main Street.....	450	450	4,500	4,500			1,647	1,047	915	915	7,830	\$2,000	\$2,000	2,500			16,068	41,939	50 77
8 Mount Vernon.....	360	360	3,600	3,600	884	884	1,235	1,235	687	687	6,155				54	20	7,040	26,297	37 40
9 Schoolfield.....	70	70	700	700			247	100	137	70	59					10	616	2,432	11 42
10 Sledd Memorial.....																			
and Stokesland.....	60	60	900	900	189		247	30	137	30	21					11	846	2,350	13 43
11 Danville Circuit.....	140	140	1,400	1,400			577	195	320	110	452			100	192		151	5,530	10 00
12 East Franklin.....	60	60	640	574			230	180	120	65	31						404	1,197	3 74
13 East Halifax.....	118	109	1,181	1,090			488	60	271	40	171				5	35	300	2,768	5 25
14 East Pittsylvania.....	72	72	1,000	1,000	302	117	300	287	167	160	158						1,606	2,849	3 08
5 Ferrum.....	30	30	300	300			101	101	56	56	188						2,000	1,416	8 23
Fieldale.....	50	17	500	298	52	53	101	14	56								2,000	559	2 01
16 Franklin.....	85	85	800	800			350	278	195	185						4	2,000	122	2 28
17 Henry.....	85	85	850	850			353	125	197	60	299			100			3,000	163	3 63
18 Hyco.....	113	113	1,212	1,218			499	118	277	50	186				111		3,000	770	2 97
19 Martinsville.....	170	170	1,700	1,700			700	700	389	389	300				10	4	3,000	5,284	10 44
20 North Patrick.....	29	17	261	153	65	10	109	59	59	25							20	695	3 17
21 Patrick.....	70	70	700	700	183	136	250	175	139	65	50				10		384	1,884	5 13
22 Pittsylvania.....	136	131	1,364	1,364	421	115	701	701	390	107					2		335	10,655	15 05
23 Rocky Mount.....	150	150	1,500	1,500	451	451	618	618	343	343	1,500						544	6,950	25 09
24 South Boston.....	180	180	1,800	1,850			803	803	446	446	600					35	1,777	2,935	15 51
25 South Franklin.....	48	48	481	481			198	198	110	110	107						104	1,390	4 92
26 South Halifax.....	108	108	1,088	922			448	300	249	183	357						850	2,671	4 10
27 Stuart.....	149	120	1,490	1,323			649	200	349	117				100			324	2,859	9 33
28 West Franklin.....	40	22	400	396			120	95	66	49	72						55	749	3 55
Totals for 1921....	\$ 528	\$ 3,388	\$ 35,917	\$ 34,983	\$2,898	\$1,758	\$ 13,900	\$ 10,464	\$ 7,725	\$ 5,468	\$ 20,704	\$2,095	\$2,000	\$2,900	\$ 509	\$ 181	\$ 45,019	\$179,846	\$12 03
Totals for 1920....	3,000	2,972	33,107	33,466	67	66	13,459	12,160	7,724	6,801	21,411	2,000	2,050	2,654	624	566	39,735	158,402	13 45
Increase.....	528	416	2,810	1,517	2,831	1,692	441	1,696	1	1	707	95		246			5,284	21,444	1 58
Decrease.....																			

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL

158

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	Church Papers.		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.
								Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Con- ference Organ Taken.							
1 Accomac.....	\$ 4,800	\$ 8,500	\$ 40					1	15	1	55		\$ 25	\$ 3	\$ 17	\$ 45
2 Allen.....	322	3,500	36					1	15							
3 Andrew Chapel and Melfa.....	1,200	7,000	35						22							
4 Atlantic.....	1,200	12,000	71					3	60							
5 Broad-Water.....	173								9							
6 Cambridge.....	868	22,300	40						37							
7 Cambridge Circuit...	119	5,300	20					1	21							
8 Cape Charles.....	151	13,000	43					11	25	1	30					
9 Capeville.....	300	12,800	59						31							
10 Cheriton.....	31,200	24,000	100					1	30							
11 Craddockville and Belle Haven.....	300	12,700	110					1	75							
12 Dorchester.....	65								12							
13 Exmore.....	525	7,000	54					1	22							
14 Franktown and Johnson's.....	346	15,100	112					3	75							
15 Guilford.....	3,000	15,150	75						39							
16 Keller.....	100	4,650	40					1	50							
17 Onancock.....		15,000	232						50							
18 Onley and Locustville.....	372	11,300						2	41							
19 Pocomoke.....	3,754	5,000	19					24	1							
20 Pungoteague.....	925	7,200						1	20	1	40				3	3
21 Salisbury—Trinity ..	691	46,400	9					6	22							
22 St. Andrews and Washington.....		3,000	51						6	2	120				125	125
23 South Dorchester...	68	4,200	9					1	3							
24 St. Martin's.....	5,500		34						2	1	25				10	10
25 Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel...	934	5,500	86					4	20							
Totals for 1921	\$ 56,653	\$ 226,600	\$ 1,275					62	703	6	270		\$ 25	\$ 3	\$ 155	\$ 183
Totals for 1920	30,771	222,550	1,828		1	\$ 52	\$ 52	55	745	6	277		25	2	324	351
Increase.....	\$ 25,882	\$ 4,050						7						\$ 1		
Decrease.....			\$ 553		1	\$ 52	\$ 52		42		7				\$ 169	\$ 168

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Children on Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Members in All Other Departments.	Enrollment in All Departments.	Number of Training Classes.	Number of Wesley Bible Classes.	Pupils Joining Church During the Year.	Raised by Sunday Schools Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special).	Raised on Sunday School Day.	Raised for Sunday School Supplies.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	Woman's Work.		
																Number Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount Collected.
1 Accomac	2	30	32	20	275	357		5	11	25	13	150	150	150	488	4	105	164
2 Allen	3	34	53	50	230	367	1		7	7	27	18	94	94	240	2	78	153
3 Andrew Chapel and Mella	2	36	40		390	466		4	2	125			350	300	775	6	175	424
4 Atlantic	4	54	30	10	390	484		7	18	183		42	252	275	752	6	124	479
5 Broad Water	1	11	24		47	82							30		30			
6 Cambridge	1	25	42	84	661	812	1	3	88	337		12	350	814	1,513	2	162	701
7 Cambridge Circuit	4	22			219	241		5	12			17	83	24	124	1	23	15
8 Cape Charles	1	22	40	55	252	369		5	7	600		43	359	512	1,514	1	75	123
9 Capeville	2	27	26	16	271	340		2	8			18	231	129	378	4		931
10 Cheriton	2	30	35	10	278	353		5	8	114		10	155	868	1,147	5	200	318
11 Craddockville and Belle Haven	2	44	33	30	379	486		9	21		872	30	299	1,032	2,233	6	305	604
12 Dorchester	2	20		5	145	170			40		12	9	29	49	99			
13 Exmore	3	40	25	30	439	534		3	2	257	150	15	510	106	1,038	8	166	307
14 Franktown and Johnson's	2	42	39	42	348	471	2	2	10	250	36	18	303	164	771	6	416	1,393
15 Guilford	3	33	42	12	257	344			15	106		15	254	151	526	3	70	60
16 Keller	4	43	80		350	473			1	211		30	200	300	741	9	164	500
17 Onancock	1	25	20	12	225	282		4	16	169		52	244	736	1,201	3	130	879
18 Onley and Locustville	2	28	31		329	388		7		208	300	25	382	149	1,064	5	200	680
19 Pocomoke	4	65	55		542	662		6	9	45	55		398	214	712	2	69	77
20 Pungoteague	3	57	54	10	419	540		5	40	310		28	248	104	690	9	236	243
21 Salisbury—Trinity ..	1	27	71	35	220	353		3	7	150		18	210	582	960	3	220	1,152
22 St. Andrews and Washington	2	23	25		247	295		1	4	120		9	100	805	1,034	3	120	90
23 South Dorchester	4	27			292	319							69	189	268			
24 St. Martin's	3	33	10		204	247		10	5				192	53	245	3	43	
25 Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel...	2	27	46	22	293	388		3	10	120		10	143	38	316	4	195	164
Totals for 1921	60	825	853	443	7,702	9,883	4	84	341	\$ 3,337	\$ 1,465	\$ 569	\$ 5,640	\$ 7,778	\$ 18,799	95	8,294	\$ 10,457
Totals for 1920	60	823	808	286	7,460	9,467	5	96	531	\$ 3,758	\$ 1,426	\$ 546	\$ 4,646	\$ 6,491	\$ 16,867	84	2,823	\$ 9,625
Increase		2		157	242	356			190	\$ 39	\$ 39	\$ 23	\$ 994	\$ 1,287	\$ 1,932	11	421	\$ 832
Decrease			45				1	12		\$ 421								

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL VIRGINIA CONFERENCE VIRGINIA

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Centenary Pledges—Paid.	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, Ferrum, etc. (Special)—Paid.	Rosebud Missionary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference (Special) Orphanage (Special)—Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member —Paid.
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid									
1 Accomac.....	\$ 170	\$ 170	\$ 1,700	\$ 1,700	\$ 174	\$ 174	\$ 723	\$ 380	\$ 402	\$ 191	\$ 492				\$ 80	\$ 48	\$ 1,500	\$ 10,272	\$32 30
2 Allen.....	100	100	1,000	1,000	102	25	425	142	237	50	309						813	3,190	9 19
3 Andrew Chapel and Melfa.....	200	200	2,000	2,000	204	204	850	850	470	470	500						400	7,081	14 33
4 Atlantic.....	200	200	2,000	2,000	204	204	850	850	473	473	1,850				88	18	1,031	9,216	17 03
5 Broad-Water.....	35	35	350	350	15	15	65	65	35	35					4		65	772	15 44
6 Cambridge.....	180	180	2,200	2,200	184	184	765	765	426	426	2,163				83		2,923	12,084	18 23
7 Cambridge Circuit...	130	130	1,300	1,300	133	133	553	100	307	75	100					27	349	2,492	10 21
8 Cape Charles.....	200	200	2,000	2,000	204	204	850	850	473	473	324					4	700	6,586	22 55
9 Capeville.....	250	250	2,500	2,500	255	255	1,062	1,062	591	591	882			\$ 118	5	27	718	8,076	16 22
10 Cheriton.....	150	150	2,000	2,000	153	153	638	638	355	355	260	\$ 87	\$ 100	50	21	75	315	20,969	68 08
11 Craddockville and Belle Haven.....	200	200	2,000	2,000	204	204	850	850	473	473	1,351				32	7	1,057	9,421	20 35
12 Dorchester.....	70	62	830	640	50	40	212	82	117	44	304						330	1,666	13 43
13 Exmore.....	200	200	2,000	2,000	204	204	850	850	473	473	986					150	950	7,737	14 32
14 Franktown and Johnson's.....	250	250	2,500	2,500	255	255	1,062	1,062	591	591	3,250				84	126	3,910	14,660	24 30
15 Guilford.....	180	180	2,000	2,000	184	184	765	765	426	426	974				52			8,242	15 38
16 Keller.....	200	200	2,000	2,000	204	204	850	850	473	473				85	15	85	1,000	6,293	13 33
17 Onancock.....	200	200	2,000	2,000	204	204	850	850	473	473	2,132			100		314	1,202	9,787	31 18
18 Onley and Locustville.....	220	220	2,250	2,250	225	225	935	935	520	520	2,480				14	56	1,780	11,596	24 41
19 Pocomoke.....	150	150	1,500	1,500	153	153	638	400	355	197	109						585	7,696	17 10
20 Pungoteague.....	180	180	1,800	1,800	184	184	765	765	426	217	502				14	38	578	5,839	10 41
21 Salisbury—Trinity ..	240	240	2,400	2,700	245	245	1,020	1,020	567	567	556					2	2,150	10,292	31 00
22 St. Andrews and Washington.....	65	65	800	706	67	67	277	173	154	94	290						505	3,200	12 90
23 South Dorchester...	120	115	1,200	1,150	91	50	390	85	215	50	90						221	2,046	5 41
24 St. Martin's.....	150	130	1,500	1,300	117	15	504	25	279	24						5	1,019	2,792	8 18
25 Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel...	150	150	1,500	1,500	153	153	638	150	355	75	374					52	1,293	5,247	16 40
Totals for 1921	\$4,190	\$ 4,157	\$ 43,330	\$ 43,096	\$4,168	\$3,938	\$ 17,375	\$ 14,564	\$ 9,656	\$ 7,836	\$ 20,278	\$ 87	\$ 100	\$ 353	\$ 492	\$1,095	\$ 25,364	\$187,252	\$18 82
Totals for 1920	3,492	3,477	41,924	42,648	3,004	2,742	16,825	14,838	9,656	8,299	39,940	140		360	750	2,450	27,266	202,343	19 77
Increase.....	\$ 698	\$ 680	\$ 1,406	\$ 448	\$1,164	\$1,196	\$ 550						\$ 100						
Decrease.....							\$ 274			\$ 463	\$ 19,662	\$ 53		\$ 7	\$ 258	\$1,355	\$ 1,872	\$ 15,091	\$ 95

FARMVILLE DISTRICT—C. E. BLANKENSHIP, Presiding Elder.

162

CHARGES	PASTORS	Number Licensed to Preach.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificates and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.
1 Amelia.....	R. T. Clarke.....			40	19	31	530	40	9	6	6	\$ 17,000		1	\$ 3,000		
2 Blackstone.....	C. O. Tuttle.....		1	19	31	71	656	13	5	1	1	20,000		1	7,000		
3 Boydton.....	Asa Driscoll.....			3	1	5	114	3	4	1	1	8,000		1	4,000		\$ 6,000
4 Buckingham.....	L. C. Moore.....			67	25	177	834	56		6	6	20,000		1	5,000		600
5 Burkeville.....	Otis Clarke.....			7	11	10	372	6		4	4	19,500		1	3,000		
6 Cartersville.....	M. C. Weikel, Sup..			29	6	3	353	23		4	4	12,500		1	7,000	\$ 800	
7 Charlotte.....	J. E. Hearn.....			133	148	164	682	120	1	4	4	12,500		1	3,500	350	2,000
8 Chase City.....	S. J. Brown.....	1		15	6	12	391	15		1	1	10,000	\$ 498	1	4,000		500
9 Clarksville.....	W. A. S. Conrad.....				1	20	104		2	1	1	20,000		1	1,500		500
10 Crewe.....	W. L. Ware.....			40	34	34	480	40	5	1	1	30,000		1	3,500		
11 Cumberland.....	O. L. Haga.....			70	9	169	554	56	1	6	6	17,700		1	3,500		425
12 East Nottoway.....	E. W. Elliott.....			31	6	12	498	31		5	5	10,000		1	2,000		
13 Farmville.....	G. H. Spooner.....			7	15	43	360	5	2	1	1	60,000		2	12,000	583	500
14 Kenbridge.....	E. B. Loving.....			25	15	34	272	16	1	2	2	15,000					
15 Lunenburg.....	C. W. Hillman.....			91	19	5	710	75	2	4	4	13,000	600	1	3,000		
16 North Mecklenburg.	H. L. Weston.....			43	14	24	437	36	1	4	4	7,500		1	3,500		
17 Nottoway.....	J. W. Lillaston.....			32	4	11	359	28		4	4	6,000		1	3,000	350	
18 Phoenix.....	J. L. Kibler.....			111	19	12	487	91	3	5	5	19,000	3,000				680
19 Powhatan.....	T. Roy Jarratt, Sup.	1		18	5	5	250	15		4	4	6,500					400
20 Prince Edward.....	C. W. Leftwich.....			34	17		573	34	2	4	4	14,000		1	1,500		
21 Prospect.....	J. M. Moser.....			29	5	12	652	28	2	3	3	15,000	3,000	1	1,750		
22 Trinity.....	W. O. Gordon, Sup..	1		37	8	9	666	33		6	6	10,000		1	3,500		
23 Victoria.....	R. M. Mazey.....			59	53	7	305	23	6	1	1	7,000		1	5,000		100
24 West Buckingham.	T. H. Stimpson, Sup.			11	18	9	484	8	1	6	6	6,000		1	1,500		400
25 West Lunenburg.....	J. E. Davis, Sup.....	1		17	4	3	200	15		5	6	5,000	120				200
Totals for 1921.....			5	968	493	882	11,323	810	47	89	90	\$ 381,200	\$ 7,218	22	\$ 81,750	\$ 2,083	\$ 12,305
Totals for 1920.....		1	9	684	665	689	10,614	480	54	86	87	318,000	850	22	79,750	2,183	13,180
Increase.....				284		193	709	330		3	3	\$ 63,200	\$ 6,368		\$ 2,000		
Decrease.....		1	4		172				7							\$ 100	\$ 875

FARMVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	Church Papers.		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.
								Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Conference Organ Taken.							
1 Amelia.....	\$ 2,478	\$ 9,000	\$ 58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	1	45	.....	\$ 29	.....	\$ 25	\$ 54
2 Blackstone.....	276	20,000	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Boydton.....	261	5,000	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Buckingham.....	207	7,000	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25	1	25	.....	.....	.....	9	9
5 Burkeville.....	.....	11,500	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 Cartersville.....	425	5,150	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Charlotte.....	1,500	7,500	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	49	1	38	.....	25	.....	55	80
8 Chase City.....	1,000	11,100	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	27	1	63	.....	35	.....	27	62
9 Clarksville.....	145	9,700	227	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Crewe.....	75	6,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	30	1	75	.....	11	.....	15	26
11 Cumberland.....	175	3,000	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	1	50	.....	.....	.....	6	6
12 East Nottoway.....	375	6,500	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	25	1	3	.....	.....	.....	25	25
13 Farmville.....	94	47,000	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14 Kenbridge.....	.....	8,000	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 Lunenburg.....	1,474	5,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16 North Mecklenburg.	30	6,500	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17 Nottoway.....	350	2,000	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 Phenix.....	6,000	7,500	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19 Powhatan.....	.....	800	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 Prince Edward.....	1,457	7,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 Prospect.....	591	6,500	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	16	1	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22 Trinity.....	56	2,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23 Victoria.....	1,500	17,000	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	13	1	20	.....	.....	.....	145	145
24 West Buckingham.....	.....	1,400	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 West Lunenburg.....	100	3,000	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals for 1921....	\$ 18,569	\$ 217,550	\$ 1,160	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	667	10	377	.....	\$ 100	.....	\$ 307	\$ 407
Totals for 1920....	24,608	193,000	973	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	724	5	234	.....	51	.....	92	143
Increase.....	.....	\$ 24,550	\$ 187	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	5	143	.....	\$ 49	.....	\$ 215	\$ 264
Decrease.....	\$ 6,039	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

FARMVILLE DISTRICT —Continued.

164

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL

CHARGES	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Children on Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Members in All Other Departments.	Enrollment in All Departments.	Number of Training Classes.	Number of Wesley Bible Classes.	Pupils Joining Church During the Year.	Raised by Sunday Schools Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special).	Raised on Sunday School Day.	Raised for Sunday School Supplies.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	Woman's Work.		
																Number Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount Collected.
1 Amelia.....	5	50	25	30	410	515	1	2	12	\$ 260	\$ 35	\$ 18	\$ 468		\$ 781	1	20	\$ 60
2 Blackstone.....	2	43	60	80	654	837	5	3	11	305	607	50	499	\$ 25	1,486	4	221	1,011
3 Boydton.....	1	24	10		100	134		1	3			27	131		158	1	22	818
4 Buckingham.....	7	49	5		407	461		2	56	105		5	260	165	535	1	48	44
5 Burkeville.....	4	35	22	17	323	397	1	1	6	165	13	23	222	502	925	1	15	149
6 Cartersville.....	4	44	25	35	241	345	1	4	25	87	14	16	159	21	297	1	25	45
7 Charlotte.....	4	40	46	58	404	548		3	36	78		11	272	261	622	1	24	37
8 Chase City.....	1	17	17	40	223	297	1	1	13	155		13	156	344	668	2	87	872
9 Clarksville.....	1	12			68	80		2		80		4	85		169	1	27	128
10 Crewe.....	1	26	100	108	350	584		4	28	250	196	10	302	100	858	2	80	210
11 Cumberland.....	7	40	28	12	372	452	1		60	8	2	9	183	206	408	1	15	28
12 East Nottoway.....	6	63	40	25	375	503			25	75		46	210	100	431			
13 Farmville.....	1	27	28	75	328	458		1	3	200			246	1,000	1,446	3	210	1,687
14 Kenbridge.....	2	24	23	8	146	201	1	1	20	108		16	76	146	346	2	58	121
15 Lunenburg.....	4	48	79	46	290	463			75	28		53	208	75	364	2	40	241
16 North Mecklenburg.....	4	42	48	58	210	358	2	8	38	213		29	182	20	444	1	43	90
17 Nottoway.....	4	44	58	42	266	410	2	4	26	65		26	166	30	287			
18 Phoenix.....	5	37	24	5	373	439			56	52	14	15	152	13	246	1	17	134
19 Powhatan.....	5	21	17	16	300	354			10	25			70		95			
20 Prince Edward.....	4	35			245	280				69	150	15	263		497	4	137	924
21 Prospect.....	3	31	11	18	363	423			23	98		38	213	232	581	3	102	419
22 Trinity.....	5	41			392	433		2	24	60		38	131	164	393	1	16	31
23 Victoria.....	1	13	25	45	196	279	1	2	35	25		5	168	126	324	1	30	89
24 West Buckingham.....	6	39			292	331				90		13	88	38	229			
25 West Lunenburg.....	4	22	20	15	160	217			9	40		11	86	50	187	1	15	24
Totals for 1921....	91	867	711	733	7,488	9,799	16	41	594	\$ 2,641	\$ 1,031	\$ 491	\$ 4,996	\$ 3,618	\$ 12,777	35	1,252	\$ 7,162
Totals for 1920....	90	819	619	530	7,068	9,036	19	61	463	3,433	1,462	666	3,475	3,663	12,699	32	1,087	7,122
Increase.....	1	48	92	203	420	763			131				\$ 1,521		\$ 188	3	165	\$ 40
Decrease.....							3	20		\$ 792	\$ 31	\$ 175		\$ 45				

FARMVILLE DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Centenary Pledges—Paid.	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, Ferrum, etc. (Special)—Paid.	Rosebud Missionary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special)—Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member —Paid.	
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid										
1 Amelia.....	\$ 150	\$ 150	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,500	\$ 19	\$ 19	\$ 572	\$ 250	\$ 317	\$ 141	\$ 478				\$ 15	\$ 45	\$ 847	\$ 6,876	\$12 98	
2 Blackstone.....	240	240	2,400	2,400	30	30	915	915	507	507	1,819	\$ 100			12	25	3,958	12,926	19 70	
3 Boydton.....	120	120	1,400	1,400	15	15	477	477	264	264	891	110			40	83	712	5,385	47 23	
4 Buckingham.....	180	160	2,000	1,828	22	16	686	200	380	117	855					56	527	4,578	5 49	
5 Burkeville.....	140	140	1,600	1,600	17	17	572	572	317	164	440				19	21	1,166	5,244	14 09	
6 Cartersville.....	130	125	1,400	1,350	17	17	496	225	275	130	430				7	14	91	3,195	9 05	
7 Charlotte.....	200	200	2,500	2,500	24	24	762	400	420	225	1,014				31	21	803	7,508	11 00	
8 Chase City.....	200	200	2,000	2,000	24	24	762	762	421	421	2,357				4	21	658	9,195	23 26	
9 Clarksville.....	120	120	1,200	1,200	14	14	458	229	253	127	994				18	78	751	4,200	40 37	
10 Crewe.....	180	180	2,000	2,000	26	26	686	686	380	380	2,632			\$ 700		75	1,749	9,597	20 00	
11 Cumberland.....	150	131	1,500	1,318	17	17	534	104	296	21	447			6	55	37	370	3,147	5 68	
12 East Nottoway.....	150	150	1,500	1,500	18	18	572	371	317	147	700				30		750	4,572	9 18	
13 Farmville.....	260	260	2,600	2,600	33	33	990	990	548	548	2,729	200				17	1,650	12,375	34 38	
14 Kenbridge.....	160	160	1,840	1,840	24	24	610	200	337	105	514				22		1,320	4,680	17 20	
15 Lunenburg.....	175	175	1,750	1,750	22	22	667	667	370	199	671	33		18	25		306	5,923	8 34	
16 North Mecklenburg.	180	180	1,800	1,800	22	22	686	496	380	280	1,444				44		1,053	5,953	13 62	
17 Nottoway.....	80	75	1,030	950	10	10	305	76	168	42	80						20	140	2,035	5 61
18 Phoenix.....	110	90	1,300	1,022	15	15	419	120	233	68	348						16	557	8,659	17 79
19 Powhatan.....	40	40	750	750	3	3	152	152	84	38	244				5		3	350	1,685	6 74
20 Prince Edward.....	150	140	1,600	1,545	19	10	572		317								21	185	4,779	8 34
21 Prospect.....	150	150	1,650	1,650	20	20	629	629	349	349	2,144	515			38		92	481	7,673	11 75
22 Trinity.....	120	107	1,650	1,500	15	15	458	234	253	161	911				32		60	169	3,669	5 51
23 Victoria.....	140	140	2,000	2,000	16	16	496	496	275	275	103						27	277	5,412	17 74
24 West Buckingham...	105	105	1,145	1,073	12	12	400	150	221	115	320				64		30	511	2,619	5 41
25 West Lunenburg.....	30	25	770	516	5	5	115	30	63	20	90				9		14	170	1,208	6 04
Totals for 1921....	\$3,660	\$ 3,563	\$ 40,885	\$ 39,592	\$ 459	\$ 444	\$ 13,900	\$ 9,431	\$ 7,725	\$ 4,845	\$ 22,655	\$ 958	.....	\$ 724	\$ 470	\$ 808	\$ 19,551	\$137,140	\$12 11
Totals for 1920....	3,100	2,998	37,870	37,576	428	426	13,460	9,905	7,725	6,248	30,182	.....	500	172	550	682	24,788	161,247	15 19
Increase.....	560	565	3,015	2,016	31	18	440					\$ 958		\$ 552		\$ 126				
Decrease.....								474		1,403	7,527		500		80		5,237	24,107	3 08	

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—T. McN. SIMPSON, Presiding Elder.

196

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL

CHARGES	PASTORS	Number Licensed to Preach.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificates and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.
1 Alta Vista.....	B. B. Bland.....	1	1	25	2	1	158	13	1	1	1	\$ 25,000					
2 Appomattox.....	W. G. Bales Jr.....			52	7	5	370	41		1	1	5,000		1	\$ 8,000	\$ 4,250	\$ 250
3 Appomattox Circuit..	L. L. Banks.....			37	6	41	466	26		4	4	12,000		1	3,500	1,097	350
4 Bedford.....	J. C. Reed.....		1	22	9	9	364	20	3	1	1	25,000		1	5,000		3,000
5 Bedford Circuit.....	R. L. Wingfield.....			32	15	23	457	29	7	4	4	6,000		1	6,000		
6 Bedford Springs.....	D. G. Trent, Sup.....			48	15	6	466	45	2	5	5	10,000		1	3,000		
7 Brookneal.....	J. B. Lavinder.....			56	10	86	500	46		4	4	9,000		1	2,500		400
8 Campbell.....	J. W. Bouldin.....			37	33	4	421	37		6	6	12,000		1	3,500		300
9 Central Bedford.....	W. L. Mays.....			28	12	15	525	24	4	5	5	6,000		1	2,500		500
10 Concord.....	J. W. Marsh.....		1	37	3	23	821	31		6	6	1,200		1	2,500		500
11 Elba.....	L. O. Wright, Sup.....			28	17	56	433	23	2	4	4	12,000		1	3,000		
12 Fairview and Providence.....	P. F. Arthur, Sup.....		1	10	23	5	275	10	4	2	2	5,000					1,000
13 Gladys.....	A. S. J. Rice.....			23	19	24	669	22		5	5	15,000		1	5,000	634	
14 Halifax.....	V. L. Marsh.....		1	28	4	13	453	20	1	4	4	8,000		1	1,500		
Lynchburg:																	
15 Centenary.....	W. T. A. Haynes.....			4	11	102	605	2	5	1	1	30,000		1	7,000		3,000
16 Court Street.....	S. T. Senter.....		2	33	32	49	1,129	23	12	1	1	100,000		2	20,000		6,000
17 Memorial.....	G. H. Newbury.....			27	24	21	869	23	14	1	1	3,800		1	7,000		3,000
18 Rivermont Ave.....	J. M. Rowland.....			22	27	25	736	10	10	1	1	35,000		1	7,000		10,000
19 South View.....	A. G. Stone, Sup.....			23	14	23	163	22	1	1	1	1,500					
20 Trinity.....	L. T. Hitt.....			15	22	14	592	13	4	1	1	25,000		1	5,000		
21 West End.....	J. S. Gresham.....	2	1	36	43	52	490	10	2	1	1	17,000	\$ 7,000	1	6,000		300
22 Madison Heights.....	C. A. Campbell.....			33	10	5	414	18	6	1	2	13,500		1	5,000		250
23 Middle Bedford.....	Frank Pellikon.....			27	2	9	728	26		6	6	10,000		1	1,200		
24 Montvale.....	L. F. Callahan.....		1	73	119	20	508	70		5	5	10,000		1	5,000		200
25 North Bedford.....	E. B. Clapp, Sup.....		1	11		2	468	9	1	1	6	6,000		1	1,500		325
26 North Pittsylvania..	R. L. Clinton, Sup.....			39	14	11	542	39		6	6	5,500		1	1,500		750
27 Pamplin.....	J. V. Johnston.....		2	61	16	8	600	61	1	5	5	13,000		1	5,000	1,500	500
28 South Bedford.....	J. L. Hogan, Sup.....		1	11		65	439	11		5	5	5,000		1	2,500	675	2,000
29 West Bedford.....	P. H. Clements.....		1	77	13	162	437	75		5	5	7,000		1	2,500		200
30 West Campbell.....	W. L. Jones.....		1	2	3	26	573	2		5	4	6,000		1	1,500		1,000
Totals for 1921.....		3	15	957	525	905	15,676	801	80	98	103	\$ 439,500	\$ 7,000	28	\$ 123,700	\$ 8,156	\$ 33,825
Totals for 1920.....		2	11	894	634	767	15,270	635	80	106	104	440,000	9,100	28	115,000	8,360	30,075
Increase.....		1	4	63		138	406	166							\$ 8,700		\$ 3,750
Decrease.....					109					8	1	\$ 500	\$ 2,100			\$ 204	

Daniel

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—Continued

CHARGES	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	Church Papers.		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.
								Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Con- ference Organ Taken.							
1 Alta Vista.....	\$ 64	\$ 10,000						10		2	63		\$ 59	\$ 9	\$ 65	\$ 133
2 Appomattox.....	160	5,500							6	1	45				53	53
3 Appomattox Circuit..	7	4,000														
4 Bedford.....	124	7,500	97					3	32	1	26		6		9	15
5 Bedford Circuit.....		3,000						2	29							
6 Bedford Springs.....		3,700	21						20	2	120		48	4	107	159
7 Brookneal.....		1,600	1					2	25							
8 Campbell.....	1,577	6,000						1	20	1	20					
9 Central Bedford.....	550	6,000	50					4	30							
10 Concord.....	112	8,700	37					2	30							
11 Elba.....	258	3,500	33					11	10							
12 Fairview and Providence.....	440	4,000						5	2							
13 Gladys.....	745	5,500						1	18							
14 Halifax.....	140	5,200							20	1	25		15		5	20
Lynchburg:																
15 Centenary.....	2,300	20,100	99					2	27	1	50		5		15	20
16 Court Street.....	1,558	84,000	305	1		\$ 64	\$ 64	25	72							
17 Memorial.....	1,095	39,500	122					2	50	1	40	\$ 75			56	131
18 Rivermont Ave.....	200	11,000						5	45	1	70		102			102
19 South View.....	17	500							4							
20 Trinity.....	3,823	5,000							15	2	61		25		15	40
21 West End.....	1,634	12,800	112						10	1	63		25		32	57
22 Madison Heights....	1,635	6,000						15	1							
23 Middle Bedford.....	250							3	25							
24 Montvale.....		5,500	59					1	20	1	50		25		133	158
25 North Bedford.....	100	1,500						2	22	1	37	20	2			22
26 North Pittsylvania..	100	2,100	12					2	10	1	30				5	5
27 Pamplin.....	2,042	5,000	25						40							
28 South Bedford.....								1	15							
29 West Bedford.....		1,000	16						8							
30 West Campbell.....	150	800	3													
Totals for 1921....	\$ 19,081	\$ 269,000	\$ 992	1		\$ 64	\$ 64	99	606	17	700	\$ 95	\$ 312	\$ 13	\$ 495	\$ 915
Totals for 1920....	18,419	260,400	1,233					95	649	11	426		122	1	354	477
Increase.....	\$ 662	\$ 8,600		1		\$ 64	\$ 64	4		6	274	\$ 95	\$ 190	\$ 12	\$ 141	\$ 438
Decrease.....			\$ 246						43							

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—Continued.

168

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL

CHARGES	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Children on Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Members in All Other Departments.	Enrollment in All Departments.	Number of Training Classes.	Number of Wesley Bible Classes.	Pupils Joining Church During the Year.	Raised by Sunday Schools Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special).	Raised on Sunday School Day.	Raised for Sunday School Supplies.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	Woman's Work.		
																Number Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount Collected.
1 Alta Vista.....	1	14	41	21	141	217		2		\$ 64			\$ 155	\$ 31	\$ 250	2	34	\$ 160
2 Appomattox.....	1	12	40	50	210	312			20	175			134	50	359	1	31	417
3 Appomattox Circuit..	4	43	39		145	227			20	30			50	8	88			
4 Bedford.....	2	36	25		449	510	1	5	20	275		\$ 40	324		639	3	79	307
5 Bedford Circuit.....	4	40	42	24	320	426		8	30	25	\$ 24	8	103		160	2	65	200
6 Bedford Springs.....	5	41	87	44	415	587			35			9	140	100	249	2	32	99
7 Brookneal.....	4	31			324	355				54			158		212	1	16	18
8 Campbell.....	6	41	10	6	343	400		1	30			9			9	4		280
9 Central Bedford.....	5	45	50		374	469			30			12	100	110	222			
10 Concord.....	6	61	20	5	440	526			36	34		13	168	111	326	4	101	72
11 Elba.....	4	28			270	298		1	17		11	4	119	233	367			
12 Fairview and Providence.....	2	24	35		344	403	1		5	170		8	141	124	443			341
13 Gladys.....	5	43	72	44	408	567			20		45	8	185	100	338	4	100	245
14 Halifax.....	4	31			302	333			20	93		20	168	35	316	1	12	30
Lynchburg:																		
15 Centenary.....	1	41	25	100	272	438		6	4	195		25	280	223	723	2	78	255
16 Court Street.....	1	59	42	126	745	972	2	2	28	642		55	893	2,387	3,977	4	489	2,011
17 Memorial.....	1	80	46	72	499	697	1	2	19	500		60	584	527	1,671	1	88	3,097
18 Rivermont Ave....	1	60	67	67	467	661	5	2	22	425		32	479	1,515	2,451	2	80	344
19 South View.....	1	13			212	225			25			10	87	190	287			
20 Trinity.....	1	24	56	29	360	469		2	8	134		8	172	306	620	3	85	200
21 West End.....	1	27	75	50	390	542		1	28	75		19	225	303	622	1	32	104
22 Madison Heights....	3	36	50	47	673	806	1	3	12	120		10	155	862	1,147	3	136	159
23 Middle Bedford.....	6	42		24	400	466			10	70	25	15	200		310			
24 Montvale.....	5	58	10	30	492	590		2	46	34		4	341	118	497	4	120	820
25 North Bedford.....	5	38			230	268			10	15	12	12	94		133			
26 North Pittsylvania..	6	41	24	12	450	527		1	32			3	105	80	188			
27 Pamplin.....	5	28	32	18	500	578			40	100	54	27	100	150	431	2	45	48
28 South Bedford.....	4	47			319	366				10	8		69	100	187			
29 West Bedford.....	5	25			271	296			36			5	120		125	1	12	23
30 West Campbell.....	4	37	30		384	451		1	1		24	18	150		192	1	20	27
Totals for 1921....	103	1,146	918	769	11,149	13,982	11	39	604	\$ 3,240	\$ 203	\$ 434	\$ 5,999	\$ 7,663	\$ 17,539	48	1,655	\$ 9,557
Totals for 1920....	104	1,078	786	724	11,177	13,764	14	29	658	3,225	1,085	629	6,152	8,520	19,611	47	1,527	6,156
Increase.....		68	132	45		218		10		\$ 15						1	128	\$ 3,401
Decrease.....	1				28		3		54		\$ 882	\$ 195	\$ 153	\$ 857	\$ 2,072			

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Centenary Pledges—Paid.	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, Ferrum, etc. (Special)—Paid.	Rosebud Missionary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special)—Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member —Paid.
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid									
1 Alta Vista.....	\$ 45	\$ 45	\$ 1,200	\$ 1,440	\$ 8	\$ 8	\$ 219	\$ 219	\$ 122	\$ 122	\$ 60	\$ 100	\$ 20	\$ 35			\$ 894	\$ 3,550	\$22 46
2 Appomattox.....	77	77	1,200	1,200	12	12	375	375	209	209	450					7	761	4,080	11 02
3 Appomattox Circuit..	80	77	1,100	1,059	15	15	391	300	217	161	444					17	440	2,608	5 60
4 Bedford.....	198	198	2,000	2,000	31	31	970	970	539	539	2,976			100		97	2,411	10,504	28 85
5 Bedford Circuit.....	83	83	1,250	1,250	13	13	406	180	226	90	925			25	\$ 70	31	607	3,738	8 02
6 Bedford Springs.....	77	77	1,275	1,275	12	12	375	366	209	209	325						937	3,348	6 69
7 Brookneal.....	93	88	1,367	1,227	14	15	454	95	252	49	354				18	25	1,246	4,313	10 25
8 Campbell.....	58	58	1,250	1,250	11	11	281	281	156	156	450						241	4,388	8 35
9 Central Bedford.....	83	83	1,000	1,000	16	16	406	406	222	226	44					9	1,760	4,124	5 01
10 Concord.....	122	115	1,500	1,448	19	19	594	461	330	259	667					7	566	2,083	4 76
11 Elba.....	70	67	805	778	11	1	344	87	192	45	230						217		
12 Fairview and Providence.....	51	51	1,200	1,200	8	8	250	250	139	139	148					10	225	3,255	11 84
13 Gladys.....	80	80	1,200	1,203	12	12	391	391	217	217	360					47	500	4,168	6 38
14 Halifax.....	105	105	1,400	1,400	17	17	676	288	287	143	175				60	17	518	3,229	7 13
Lynchburg:																			
15 Centenary.....	202	202	2,000	2,000	38	38	985	985	547	547	1,194	20		50	26	50	2,856	11,365	18 78
16 Court Street.....	502	502	5,000	5,000	94	94	2,471	2,471	1,373	1,373	10,422						12,429	40,142	35 55
17 Memorial.....	294	294	3,600	3,600	46	46	1,440	1,440	799	799	2,641					90	7,391	23,444	26 98
18 Rivermont Ave....	240	240	3,300	3,300	37	37	1,173	1,173	652	652	2,344					28	4,746	15,617	21 21
19 South View.....	38	38	600	600	7	7	188	188	104	104	150	82				36	150	1,659	10 18
20 Trinity.....	58	58	1,500	1,500	9	9	281	281	156	156	300			40			1,650	8,677	14 65
21 West End.....	48	48	1,300	1,400	7	7	235	235	130	130	282	144				33	1,627	6,435	13 13
22 Madison Heights....	54	54	1,500	1,500	10	10	266	266	148	148	155			12			292	5,378	12 99
23 Middle Bedford.....	51	47	714	651	8	8	250	125	139	55						42		1,488	3 48
24 Montvale.....	80	80	1,600	1,600	12	12	375	375	209	171	608				124	48	638	5,190	10 22
25 North Bedford.....	54	40	1,000	675	4	4	296	58	165	30						11		1,065	2 27
26 North Pittsylvania..	42	42	933	674	7	7	203	110	113	87	201				62	9	168	1,665	3 07
27 Pamplin.....	122	122	1,628	1,628	23	23	594	211	330	210	1,000							5,740	9 56
28 South Bedford.....	42	35	750	519	8	8	233	84	133	38	93					21	100	1,760	4 00
29 West Bedford.....	61	54	1,054	948	2	2	296	135	165	65	100				30		1,100	2,598	5 94
30 West Campbell.....	74	74	1,400	1,350			360	137	200	74	122					21	65	2,244	3 92
Totals for 1921....	\$3,184	\$ 3,134	\$ 45,626	\$ 44,675	\$ 511	\$ 502	\$ 15,637	\$ 12,943	\$ 8,690	\$ 7,203	\$ 27,220	\$ 346	\$ 20	\$ 282	\$ 629	\$1,560	\$ 44,535	\$191,489	\$12 21
Totals for 1920....	3,192	3,176	41,474	41,386	243	238	15,142	12,968	8,690	7,296	70,040	130	413	231	792	450	44,992	227,006	16 17
Increase.....			\$ 4,152	\$ 3,289	\$ 268	\$ 264	\$ 495				\$ 216			\$ 31		\$1,110			
Decrease.....	\$ 8	\$ 42						\$ 25		\$ 93	\$ 42,820		\$ 393		\$ 163		\$ 457	\$ 35,517	\$ 3 96

NORFOLK DISTRICT—W. T. GREEN, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Number Licensed to Preach.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificates and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.
1 Denby.....	E. E. Henley.....			16	5	7	104	6	3	1	1	\$ 12,500		1	\$ 3,500		
2 East York.....	J. R. Eggleston.....		1	77		5	1,055	4	20	2	2	20,000		1	3,000		1,200
3 Fox Hill.....	J. W. Heckman.....				1	9	186			1	1	5,000	\$ 1,000	1	4,500		500
Hampton:																	
4 Central.....	J. D. Hosier.....		2	13	8	53	388	5	3	1	1	23,000	4,000	1	6,000		1,500
5 First Church.....	H. W. Davis.....			9	22	75	463	1	22	1	1	25,500	3,600	1	5,000		3,000
6 Hampton Roads.....	D. B. Wilson, Sup.....			11	3	19	160		2	2	2	3,500					
7 Lynnhaven.....	L. C. Smart.....			11	11	4	240	2	1	3	3	11,100		1	2,500		1,700
8 Mount Vernon.....	J. W. Reynolds.....		1	5		8	160	4		3	3	4,500		1	1,500		
Norfolk:																	
9 Brambleton Ave.....	J. T. Green.....			64	51	9	821	45	4	1	1	40,000		1	5,000	\$ 1,500	
10 Chesapeake Ave.....	W. R. Evans.....			28	9	17	422	14	15	1	1	53,000	27,400	1	10,000		
11 Colonial Ave.....	A. L. Franklin.....	1	1	16	23	22	547	15	4	1	1	150,000					200,000
12 Cumberland Street.....	E. L. Bain.....			26	24	29	566	12	18	1	2	51,500		1	15,000		45,000
13 Epworth.....	H. C. Pfeiffer.....		2	43	70	89	1,608	26	16	1	1	280,000	20,000	1	15,000	6,000	250
14 Fairmount Park.....	J. O. Babcock.....			38	54	64	340	27	23	2	2	20,000	7,522				
15 Ghent.....	F. L. Wells.....			19	15	18	533	8	16	1	1	235,000	128,000			6,500	
16 Larchmont.....	J. T. Bosman.....			11	23	18	239	4	8	2	2	16,000		1	12,000		800
17 LeKies Memorial.....	R. P. Lumpkin.....		1	22	5	8	433	11	2	1	1	20,000	500	1	5,000	600	1,800
18 McKendree.....	J. A. Winn.....			175	59	59	800	75	17	1	1	50,000		1	9,300	800	3,000
19 Memorial.....	S. J. Battin.....		1	15	26	115	539	10	4	1	2	94,000		1	11,500	4,300	2,000
20 Park Place.....	G. E. Booker.....	1	1	70	133	47	1,455	45	10	1	1	159,000	7,000	1	12,000		9,844
21 Zion.....	J. H. Moss.....			36	13	91	488	27	3	1	1	30,000	3,200	1	3,000		1,500
22 Oaklette and Campostella.....	E. G. Hill.....		1	44	6	13	237	28	7	2	2	5,000	1,000	1	1,200		1,200
23 Ocean View.....	R. N. Hartness.....			22	26	41	197	11	9	1	1	5,300					
Bethel.....	R. O. Payne.....			1	1	4	29	1	1	1	1	1,500					
24 Oceana and Virginia Beach.....	R. S. Baughan.....			2	8	8	195	2	1	2	2	10,000		1	3,500		900
25 Princess Anne.....	C. A. Vandermeulen Sup.....		1	7	8	2	454	3	22	3	3	10,000		1	4,000		700
26 South Norfolk.....	T. W. Ogden.....			35	22	16	471	30		4	4	10,300		1	2,500		
27 South Princess Anne	E. H. Hopkins.....			20	1	26	955	16		4	4	2,200		1	1,500		850
28 York.....	D. W. Jackson.....		2	40	12	15	572	19	1	3	3	11,500	800	1	3,000		800
Totals for 1921....		2	14	876	639	891	14,646	451	231	49	51	\$1,274,800	\$ 204,022	25	\$ 164,500	\$ 19,700	\$ 276,544
Totals for 1920....		1	8	1,080	1,065	666	14,348	600	280	45	48	1,236,200	105,155	24	163,000	28,800	270,925
Increase.....		1	6			225	298			4	3	\$ 38,600	\$ 98,867	1	\$ 1,500		\$ 5,619
Decrease.....				204	426			149	49							\$ 9,100	

NORFOLK DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	Church Papers.		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.
								Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Conference Organ Taken.							
1 Denby.....	\$ 195	\$ 9,000	\$ 55					5	12	1	25				\$ 3	\$ 3
2 East York.....	5,000	6,000							20	2	180	150			291	441
3 Fox Hill.....	1,933	2,200	34						7							
Hampton:																
4 Central.....	1,448	13,700	172					2	38	2	84	175	\$ 100	\$ 16	25	318
5 First Church.....	612	15,500	25					1	35	1	35		430	12	141	583
6 Hampton Roads.....	525		58						4	1	28	30	40	40	28	138
7 Lynnhaven.....	1,600	7,500	37							2						
8 Mount Vernon.....		4,200	21						6							
Norfolk:																
9 Brambleton Ave...	4,000	19,500						1	40	1	60				43	43
10 Chesapeake Ave...	6,515	30,000	248					1	20	1	74		25	10	24	59
11 Colonial Ave.....	1,111	44,000	282					4	40	1	41	120				120
12 Cumberland Street	909	28,200	15					2	12							
13 Epworth.....	890	108,000	658					25	125							
14 Fairmount Park...	5,255	15,000	153					1	16	2	65		25		64	89
15 Ghent.....	61,803	140,000	1,480					4	24	1	25		35		34	69
16 Larchmont.....	1,238	18,100	59					2	20							
17 LeKies Memorial..	2,633	14,500						2	60	1	30					
18 McKendree.....	1,000	37,500	29					15	40	1	50		25		125	150
19 Memorial.....	7,734	78,900	723	1		\$ 15,000	\$ 11,680	1	12							
20 Park Place.....	4,385	121,500	658					3	60	3	125				150	150
21 Zion.....		16,500						1	8	2	95	50		5	70	125
22 Oaklette and Campostella.....	365	4,900	29					1	11	1	50		5		10	15
23 Ocean View.....	453	5,000	26					1	5							
Bethel.....																
24 Oceana and Virginia Beach.....	250	6,500	29						24							
25 Princess Anne.....	450	6,500	35					2	32							
26 South Norfolk.....	231	5,400	26					3	25	1	50		40		59	99
27 South Princess Anne	800	8,000	31						17							
28 York.....	1,639	7,500	26					2	49							
Totals for 1921....	\$ 112,974	\$ 773,600	\$ 4,909	1		\$ 15,000	\$ 11,680	79	762	24	1,017	\$ 525	\$ 725	\$ 83	\$ 1,067	\$ 2,400
Totals for 1920....	91,889	546,500	2,090					80	802	18	967	281	330	64	1,209	1,884
Increase.....	\$ 21,085	\$ 227,100	\$ 2,819	1		\$ 15,000	\$ 11,680			6	50	\$ 244	\$ 395	\$ 19		\$ 516
Decrease.....								1	40						142	

NORFOLK DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Children on Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Members in All Other Departments.	Enrollment in All Departments.	Number of Training Classes.	Number of Wesley Bible Classes.	Pupils Joining Church During the Year.	Raised by Sunday Schools Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special).	Raised on Sunday School Day.	Raised for Sunday School Supplies.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	Woman's Work.		
																Number Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount Collected.
1 Denby.....	1	10	12	.....	71	93	.....	1	10	\$ 42	.....	\$ 15	\$ 74	\$ 73	\$ 204	3	76	\$ 422
2 East York.....	2	46	156	.....	837	1,039	.....	.....	.....	312	.....	48	299	1,213	1,922	2	147	461
3 Fox Hill.....	1	26	.....	.....	189	215	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	132	.....	182	.....	.....	.....
Hampton:																		
4 Central.....	1	44	75	38	370	527	1	10	10	227	.....	16	325	2,587	3,155	3	134	568
5 First Church.....	1	28	25	30	419	502	.....	2	1	218	468	50	618	520	1,874	4	151	876
6 Hampton Roads.....	2	28	24	12	154	218	.....	2	11	122	.....	22	128	216	488	1	10	55
7 Lynnhaven.....	3	37	34	19	225	315	3	1	6	84	.....	13	425	29	551	2	27	22
8 Mount Vernon.....	2	14	.....	.....	90	104	.....	.....	3	12	.....	14	76	.....	102	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk:																		
9 Brambleton Ave...	1	34	25	.....	616	675	.....	1	51	200	.....	38	221	2,053	2,512	4	200	1,181
10 Chesapeake Ave...	1	24	42	20	375	461	1	2	18	100	.....	31	496	686	1,313	1	31	33
11 Colonial Ave.....	1	55	34	60	746	895	.....	1	28	300	202	22	512	2,994	4,030	1	90	1,817
12 Cumberland Street	2	36	10	66	412	524	.....	3	10	238	.....	44	528	1,360	2,170	2	130	575
13 Epworth.....	1	83	67	10	1,156	1,316	1	1	34	375	.....	80	2,000	10,866	13,321	3	175	1,741
14 Fairmount Park...	2	31	36	40	374	481	.....	1	29	148	.....	15	334	352	849	1	14	7
15 Ghent.....	1	38	35	35	380	488	2	2	15	114	50	50	443	705	1,362	3	49	237
16 Larchmont.....	1	31	34	.....	183	248	.....	1	2	84	200	27	232	330	873	2	60	634
17 LeKies Memorial..	1	29	17	30	240	316	.....	1	15	120	.....	16	424	330	890	2	98	230
18 McKendree.....	1	43	45	.....	792	880	.....	2	124	360	.....	25	650	6,165	7,200	3	161	566
19 Memorial.....	2	44	24	30	448	546	.....	2	9	216	.....	16	276	1,098	1,606	3	124	405
20 Park Place.....	1	101	96	28	1,406	1,631	.....	4	50	695	1,547	110	2,723	3,722	8,797	4	191	2,698
21 Zion.....	1	30	78	93	395	596	.....	3	42	288	.....	12	250	375	925	1	62	53
22 Oaklette and Campostella.....	2	30	33	37	242	342	1	3	44	130	.....	39	215	395	779	5	72	100
23 Ocean View.....	1	24	.....	.....	251	275	.....	.....	16	67	.....	85	249	322	723	1	22	46
Bethel.....	1	7	.....	.....	62	69	.....	.....	1	.....	25	.....	72	9	106	.....	.....	.....
24 Oceana and Virginia Beach.....	2	22	22	30	102	176	.....	.....	2	100	.....	25	84	74	283	2	63	328
25 Princess Anne.....	3	65	30	.....	240	335	3	22	6	185	.....	20	115	451	771	2	32	38
26 South Norfolk.....	4	44	40	.....	249	333	.....	.....	25	139	.....	93	198	178	608	.....	.....	.....
27 South Princess Anne	4	109	51	.....	776	936	.....	.....	18	203	.....	40	262	589	1,094	2	63	72
28 York.....	4	58	62	.....	526	646	.....	4	30	147	.....	28	217	444	836	4	217	386
Totals for 1921....	50	1,171	1,107	578	12,326	15,182	12	69	610	\$ 5,226	\$ 2,569	\$ 1,017	\$ 12,578	\$ 38,136	\$ 59,526	61	2,399	\$ 13,581
Totals for 1920....	49	1,113	1,006	558	11,821	14,499	9	48	717	5,435	2,258	962	8,993	26,935	44,583	59	2,279	12,692
Increase.....	1	58	101	20	505	683	3	21	.....	\$ 311	\$ 55	\$ 3,585	\$ 11,201	\$ 14,943	.....	2	120	\$ 889
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	\$ 209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NORFOLK DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Centenary Pledges—Paid.	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, Ferrum, etc. (Special)—Paid.	Rosebud Missionary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special)—Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member —Paid.
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid									
1 Denby.....	\$ 117	\$ 117	\$ 1,400	\$ 1,400	\$ 105	\$ 105	\$ 540	\$ 540	\$ 300	\$ 300	\$ 965					\$ 7	\$ 831	\$ 5,144	\$49 45
2 East York.....	140	140	1,800	1,800	126	63	667	538			847					105	1,652	12,972	12 29
3 Fox Hill.....	93	93	1,100	1,100	84	21	432	107	240	60						73	414	4,017	21 60
Hampton:																			
4 Central.....	156	156	2,000	2,000	140	140	720	720	400	400	2,769					65	1,901	13,810	35 59
5 First Church.....	195	195	3,000	3,000	175	175	989	871	500	400	2,730	\$ 333		\$ 100		50	2,547	14,371	31 04
6 Hampton Roads.....	78	78	1,200	1,200	70	70	360	360	200	200	356						898	4,426	27 66
7 Lynnhaven.....	93	93	1,500	1,500	84	36	432	264	240		100				\$ 80		1,000	5,283	22 01
8 Mount Vernon.....	33	33	417	417	29	29	108	108	85	85							175	970	6 06
Norfolk:																			
9 Brambleton Ave...	235	235	3,000	3,000	204	204	1,092	1,092	608	608	925				54	20	6,319	20,193	24 59
10 Chesapeake Ave...	156	156	2,100	2,100	140	140	494	494	200	200	186					68	1,575	13,087	31 01
11 Colonial Ave.....	235	235	3,000	3,000	204	204	1,092	1,092	608	608	2,776					158	6,548	21,981	40 18
12 Cumberland Street	186	186	4,000	4,000	168	168	877	877	580	580	1,909						15,123	26,512	46 84
13 Epworth.....	328	328	4,500	4,500	287	287	1,603	1,603	947	947	19,650	2,500	\$ 100	896	104	412	20,600	68,537	42 62
14 Fairmount Park...	97	97	1,750	1,750	87	87	125	125	50	50	130						796	9,388	27 61
15 Ghent.....	266	266	3,400	3,400	232	232	1,321	1,321	888	888						171	7,270	78,499	147 27
16 Larchmont.....	195	195	3,000	3,000	175	175	989	989	500	500	1,620					306	4,637	14,256	59 65
17 LeKies Memorial..	164	164	2,100	2,100	147	147	822	822	420	420	623			100			1,284	9,413	2 23
18 McKendree.....	235	235	3,000	3,000	204	204	1,092	1,092	608	608	3,893				43	180	3,957	22,157	26 94
19 Memorial.....	186	186	2,700	2,850	168	168	1,062	1,062	480	480	2,036						8,663	25,913	48 08
20 Park Place.....	313	313	4,500	4,500	274	274	1,593	1,593	808	808	3,800				15		20,000	44,218	30 32
21 Zion.....	140	140	1,800	1,800	126	126	813	813	360	360	555					26	1,178	6,101	12 50
22 Oaklette and Campostella.....	117	117	1,500	1,500	105	105	336	336	300	300	175						1,176	4,997	21 08
23 Ocean View.....	134	134	2,000	2,000	120	73	436	205	345	162	142					10	1,391	5,364	27 22
Bethel.....				138							12						33	289	9 95
24 Oceana and Virginia Beach.....	117	117	1,500	1,500	105	105	530	388	305	224	510						500	4,234	21 71
25 Princess Anne.....	117	117	1,500	1,500	105	105	468	269	300	184	642				90	21	640	4,853	10 68
26 South Norfolk.....	140	140	1,800	1,800	126	126	648	288	360	145	1,233				142	61	848	5,707	12 11
27 South Princess Anne	117	117	1,600	1,600	105	105	685	550	300	242	509					65	925	6,110	6 40
28 York.....	117	117	1,600	1,600	105	105	540	260	300	133	622					28	630	6,382	11 15
Totals for 1921....	\$4,500	\$ 4,500	\$ 62,767	\$ 63,055	\$4,000	\$3,779	\$ 20,849	\$ 18,770	\$ 11,587	\$ 9,892	\$ 49,715	\$2,833	\$ 100	\$1,096	\$ 528	\$1,826	\$113,511	\$459,184	\$31 34
Totals for 1920....	3,599	3,599	57,351	57,701	3,997	3,904	20,190	19,459	11,587	10,807	73,759	2,610	153	1,211	790	1,602	97,606	428,778	29 88
Increase.....	\$ 901	\$ 901	\$ 5,416	\$ 5,354	\$ 3		\$ 659					\$ 223		\$ 53	\$ 115	\$ 262	\$ 16,005	\$ 30,406	1 46
Decrease.....						\$ 125		\$ 689			\$ 915	\$ 24,044							

PETERSBURG DISTRICT—W. H. EDWARDS, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Number Licensed to Preach.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificates and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.
1 Brunswick.....	J. U. Edwards.....		1	19	2	16	316	15	1	4	4	\$ 8,300		1	\$ 2,800		\$ 290
2 Chesterfield.....	J. R. Bradshaw, Sup.			1	6	65	325	1		4	4	6,000		1	1,500		900
3 Chester and Ivey Memorial.....	W. H. Euston.....		1	14	12	23	306	3	3	2	2	13,500		1	4,000		1,050
4 City Point.....					8		36		3	1	1	10,000	\$ 100	1	1,000		
5 Dinwiddie.....	C. H. Fielding.....			9	5		382	8	2	4	5	11,900		1	4,500		1,050
6 East Dinwiddie.....	H. T. Todd.....			17	6	11	576	9		6	6	28,000		1	4,000		
7 Emporia.....	B. T. Candler.....			31	34	24	571	25	5	3	3	47,500	21,000	1	2,500		
8 Greenville.....	J. E. Avery.....			4		27	394	1		5	4	4,000		1	3,000		500
9 Hopewell.....	T. N. Lowe, Sup.	1	1	30	57	14	189	11	4	1	1	3,500		1	2,500	\$ 700	
10 Lawrenceville.....	J. W. Gee.....			50	39	63	896	33	13	4	4	25,800		1	4,000		1,050
11 Matoaca.....	W. C. L. Correll, Sup.			4	3	2	256	1		1	1	10,000					
12 Mecklenburg.....	C. R. James.....	1		35	8	20	560	30		5	5	14,000		1	4,000		375
13 Oakland.....	H. C. Blackwell, Sup.		1	29	28	16	230	26		2	2	3,500					1,322
Petersburg:																	
14 Blandford.....	W. W. Beasley.....			5	8	5	171	3	3	1	1	15,000					
15 Ettrick.....	W. W. Royall.....		1	22	6	41	340	18	3	1	1	7,000		1	7,500	3,500	2,900
16 High Street.....	G. T. Forrester.....			31	16	15	679	23	11	1	1	25,000	1,000	1	6,000		10,000
17 Highland.....	J. H. Hobbs.....			15	64	3	208	9	11	1	1	20,000	3,000	1	6,000	4,000	2,000
18 Market Street.....	D. T. Merritt.....			24	24	32	690	13	1	1	1	170,000	81,000	1	10,000		
19 Memorial.....	V. W. Bargamin.....	1	1	17	33	24	606	15		1	1	35,000		1	6,000	4,141	8,000
20 Washington Street.....	J. B. Winn.....		1	44	44	51	1,014	26	5	1	1	50,000		1	8,500		30,250
21 Wesley.....	T. J. C. Heath.....			20	11	8	499	14	7	1	1	25,000		1	6,000		
22 Prince George.....	H. A. Glauss.....			8	9	19	544	4		6	6	17,000	1,200	1	5,000		2,000
23 South Brunswick.....	M. F. Draper.....	1	1	75	14	54	1,092	75	1	8	8	20,000		1	3,000		950
24 South Chesterfield.....	J. D. Burford, Sup.			4	4	5	223	3		3	3	7,160					900
25 South Dinwiddie.....	W. L. Burks.....			27		1	502	23	7	4	4	10,000	150	1	2,500		
26 South Hill.....	J. W. Stiff.....	1	1	62	9	18	653	52	6	4	4	35,000	1,700	1	5,000		
27 South Sussex.....	W. C. Gum.....			15	3	9	426	9	2	4	4	15,000		1	10,000	400	
28 Surry.....	J. E. White.....			29	6	18	469	23	8	4	4	11,000		1	2,500		800
29 Sussex.....	H. B. Hall.....			4	7	7	304	3	2	4	4	9,000		1	3,000	1,725	
30 Wakefield.....	H. J. Paylor.....			13	8	9	487	11	1	3	3	30,000		1	12,000		2,000
31 Waverly.....	A. N. Lewis.....			37	8	8	290	30	2	2	2	4,500		1	3,500		500
32 West Brunswick.....	S. W. Wilkinson.....			38	8	13	750	32	8	4	4	18,000		1	7,000	500	
33 West Chesterfield.....	G. M. Bishop, Sup.			35	5	1	324	30	3	4	4	9,000		1	13,000		200
34 West Dinwiddie.....	W. G. Boggs.....		2	21	2	17	609	11	7	4	4	10,000		1	30,000		925
Totals for 1921.....		4	12	789	497	642	15,917	620	119	104	104	\$ 728,660	\$ 109,150	30	\$ 141,600	\$ 14,968	\$ 67,962
Totals for 1920.....		2	12	1,042	554	1,284	15,222	774	170	103	102	654,060	24,150	29	113,600	11,268	84,920
Increase.....		2					695			1	2	\$ 74,600	\$ 85,000	1	\$ 28,000	\$ 3,698	
Decrease.....				253	57	642		154	51								\$ 16,958

PETERSBURG DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	Church Papers.		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.
								Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Conference Organ Taken.							
1 Brunswick.....	\$ 479	\$ 2,650	\$ 46					1	35							
2 Chesterfield.....	350	2,500	2					1	8							
3 Chester and Ivey Memorial.....	107	6,500	13					1	19	1	35		\$ 30		\$ 30	\$ 60
4 City Point.....		4,000	40					6	10							
5 Dinwiddie.....	280	8,000	50					1	24							
6 East Dinwiddie.....		12,400	39					1	35	1	30					
7 Emporia.....	10,846	36,000	141					4	49	2	86				20	20
8 Greenville.....	51							1	11							
9 Hopewell.....	900	1,000	11						8	2	35				49	49
10 Lawrenceville.....	1,505	11,000	22					2	75							
11 Matoaca.....	369	600						1	18	1	46		50			50
12 Mecklenburg.....	1,115	5,000						2	65							
13 Oakland.....	15	2,200						5	12	2	133		35	\$ 6	200	241
Petersburg:																
14 Blandford.....		9,000							7	1	19				3	3
15 Ettrick.....	545	5,000						1	16							
16 High Street.....	84	33,000	85					1	50	3	123				884	884
17 Highland.....	4,500	11,000	84					1	12	1	40					
18 Market Street.....	49	92,600	511					3	30	1	56	\$ 45			63	108
19 Memorial.....	1,388	25,100	52						10	2	150	8	25		72	105
20 Washington Street.....		63,200	402					8	32							
21 Wesley.....	1,419	13,000	7					1	20	1	35					
22 Prince George.....	710	6,500	33					1	52	1	44				45	45
23 South Brunswick.....	381	1,700	45					2	56							
24 South Chesterfield.....	439	2,250	4						18	2		15			19	34
25 South Dinwiddie.....	250	5,500	16					2	48	2	60		50		25	75
26 South Hill.....	264	9,500	21					1	30	3	135				80	80
27 South Sussex.....	682	11,500	85					2	36	1	30					
28 Surry.....	13	7,000	79					3	20							
29 Sussex.....		6,000							35							
30 Wakefield.....	796	12,750						2	65							
31 Waverly.....	100	4,600	112					1	20	1	25				2	2
32 West Brunswick.....	1,117	4,000	30						35							
33 West Chesterfield.....	2,190	3,000	30						38	2	114		26		50	76
34 West Dinwiddie.....	297	6,400	45					3	45	1	58		20		9	29
Totals for 1921....	\$ 31,241	\$ 424,450	\$ 2,005					57	1,042	31	1,254	\$ 68	\$ 236	\$ 6	\$ 1,551	\$ 1,861
Totals for 1920....	37,018	323,550	1,614	1		\$ 633	\$ 633	52	1,020	20	788	70	289	15	774	1,148
Increase.....		\$ 100,900	\$ 391					5	22	11	466		\$ 2	\$ 53	\$ 777	\$ 713
Decrease.....	\$ 5,777															

PETERSBURG DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Children on Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Members in All Other Departments.	Enrollment in All Departments.	Number of Training Classes.	Number of Wesley Bible Classes.	Pupils Joining Church During the Year.	Raised by Sunday Schools Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special).	Raised on Sunday School Day.	Raised for Sunday School Supplies.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	Woman's Work.		
																Number Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount Collected.
1 Brunswick.....	4	43	57	44	249	303		3	15	\$ 121	\$ 37	\$ 38	\$ 111	\$ 119	\$ 426			
2 Chesterfield.....	4	18			197	215					20	23	50	75	168			
3 Chester and Ivey Memorial.....	2	44	55	79	318	496	1		19	114		18	463	170	765	2	36	\$ 182
4 City Point.....	1	7	100		100	207				30			50	50	130			
5 Dinwiddie.....	4	52	30	16	338	436			9			5	140	165	310	3	54	326
6 East Dinwiddie.....	6	64	25		361	450		6	12	109		28	212	283	632			
7 Emporia.....	3	46	52	88	498	684	3	4	27	1,800		25	786	202	2,313	6	216	1,485
8 Greenville.....	5	37	25	27	235	324							92	38	130			
9 Hopewell.....	1	18	51	9	314	392			17	20	9		190	91	310	3	58	309
10 Lawrenceville.....	4	59	35	19	650	763		6	36	262		38	756	29	1,085	5	141	950
11 Matoaca.....	1	26	46	42	260	374		1		100		4	149	600	853			
12 Mecklenburg.....	5	49	25		418	492		4	34	178		50	288	95	611	3	85	21
13 Oakland.....	2	38	59		180	277			24	60		12	155		227	1	69	87
Petersburg:																		
14 Blandford.....	1	23	30	19	122	194		1	8	10		4	140	132	286	1	40	80
15 Ettrick.....	1	44	29	91	275	439			18	300		10	382	182	874			
16 High Street.....	1	46	50	45	603	744	1	2	18	602		50	352	540	1,544	3	200	900
17 Highland.....	1	22	37	52	269	380	1		12		138	10	145	233	526	2	66	250
18 Market Street.....	1	52	55	139	404	650	1	7	11	300		20	801	445	1,566	6	246	1,791
19 Memorial.....	3	65	85	17	675	842	2	1	17	290	20	40	250	1,425	2,025	1	23	67
20 Washington Street.	1	37	31	75	508	651	1		26	1,695		50	638	1,332	3,715	4	213	2,464
21 Wesley.....	1	26	30	56	275	387			10				200	317	517			
22 Prince George.....	6	63	19		372	454		2	9	171		37	207	290	705	1	21	80
23 South Brunswick.....	7	84	57	13	468	622	3		60	221		22	297	319	859	1	19	48
24 South Chesterfield...	3	32	8		174	214			3		14	15	201	22	252			
25 South Dinwiddie....	4	48	46		302	396	1	3	21	60		21	175	156	412	1	32	38
26 South Hill.....	4	40	70	6	421	537	1	2	50	282		43	422	25	773	3	73	347
27 South Sussex.....	3	26	20	20	178	244			7	59	315	21	196	83	674	1	10	10
28 Surry.....	4	44	20		330	394		3	18	150		27	179	553	909	1	28	128
29 Sussex.....	4	32	16	12	232	292			4	50		8	86	45	189	2	49	68
30 Wakefield.....	3	41	41	29	320	431			5	460	105	16	379	237	1,197	2	45	155
31 Waverly.....	2	15	16	14	190	235			20	50		12	250	300	612	2	40	60
32 West Brunswick.....	4	52	19	10	587	668			26	60		114	203	133	510	3	61	99
33 West Chesterfield....	4	36			230	266			10	64	34	14	168	267	547	2	57	88
34 West Dinwiddie.....	5	73	47	55	427	602	2	7	16	100	128	83	267	790	1,368	3	76	410
Totals for 1921....	105	1,402	1,286	977	11,480	15,145	17	52	562	\$ 7,218	\$ 820	\$ 858	\$ 9,380	\$ 9,743	\$ 28,019	62	1,958	\$ 10,443
Totals for 1920....	99	1,320	961	873	9,954	13,108	18	45	727	7,350	1,392	1,079	8,162	7,870	25,853	52	1,551	7,290
Increase.....	6	82	325	104	1,526	2,037		7					\$ 1,218	\$ 1,873	\$ 2,166	10	407	\$ 3,153
Decrease.....							1		165	\$ 132	\$ 572	\$ 221						

PETERSBURG DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Centenary Pledges—Paid.	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, Ferrum, etc. (Special)—Paid.	Rosebud Missionary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special)—Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member —Paid.
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid									
1 Brunswick.....	\$ 70	\$ 70	\$ 1,003	\$ 954	\$ 39	\$ 39	\$ 382	\$ 175	\$ 212	\$ 106	\$ 640				\$ 14	\$ 25	\$ 301	\$ 3,275	\$10 36
2 Chesterfield.....	70	64	1,000	922	34	4	382	175	212	90	160						210	2,145	6 60
3 Chester and Ivey Memorial.....	84	84	1,500	1,500	41	41	459	459	255	255	867			\$ 30	82	61	655	5,161	16 87
4 City Point.....	16	16	500	473			86		48		50						76	784	21 78
5 Dinwiddie.....	105	105	1,300	1,325	51	10	573	100	319	61		\$ 10	\$ 70		25	8	526	3,204	8 39
6 East Dinwiddie.....	105	102	1,550	1,486	51	31	573	344	319	191	567				14	38	717	4,161	7 23
7 Emporia.....	169	169	2,400	2,400	81	81	917	917	510	510	1,240					70	2,881	23,073	40 41
8 Greenville.....	101	78	1,500	1,179	51	5	545	55	313	38	100					24	165	1,825	4 68
9 Hopewell.....	47	47	1,200	1,200	31	31	267	169	143	100	15					13	628	3,782	20 01
10 Lawrenceville.....	126	126	2,000	2,004	60	60	688	688	382	382	1,302				99		1,440	9,663	10 71
11 Matoaca.....	63	63	900	900	31	10	344	50	191	40	423	50				30	900	3,738	14 60
12 Mecklenburg.....	110	110	1,600	1,600	61	61	602	602	334	334	1,240			100	75	20	812	6,701	11 96
13 Oakland.....	28	28	1,000	1,000			85	88	68	70	287			17	22	31	780	2,894	12 58
Petersburg:																			
14 Blandford.....	63	63	1,200	1,200	31	16	344	181	191	100				5			660	2,594	15 17
15 Ettrick.....	105	105	1,500	1,500	51	51	546	546	183	183	419	200		100	24	129	3,402	8,078	26 70
16 High Street.....	175	175	2,500	2,500	85	85	956	956	531	531	1,730				47		3,584	13,105	19 30
17 Highland.....	84	84	1,200	1,200	41		459	100	255					125			1,702	8,571	41 21
18 Market Street.....	210	210	3,000	3,000	117	117	1,147	1,147	637	637	7,017				2		15,954	32,109	46 53
19 Memorial.....	126	126	2,000	2,000	60	60	688	688	382	382	239					9	6,562	13,703	22 61
20 Washington Street.	280	280	4,000	4,000			1,529	1,529	850	850	2,805						7,839	23,884	23 55
21 Wesley.....	105	105	1,500	1,500	51	51	573	573	319	319	400						364	5,255	10 53
22 Prince George.....	109	109	1,550	1,550	53	53	592	592	329	329	548				47	47	1,500	6,348	11 85
23 South Brunswick....	92	92	1,600	1,565	51	51	496	333	276	220	913				32		350	4,889	4 47
24 South Chesterfield...	42	34	500	405	20	15	229	75	127	10	242						471	1,981	8 88
25 South Dinwiddie....	95	95	1,500	1,635	46	36	516	451	287	252					90	23	1,350	4,723	9 41
26 South Hill.....	140	140	2,000	2,000	78	10	764	605	425	340	1,568				100	35	663	6,945	10 64
27 South Sussex.....	84	84	1,220	1,220	41	41	459	349	254	154	546				58		440	4,343	10 19
28 Surry.....	95	95	1,500	1,500	46	46	516	516	287	287	872					86	601	5,132	10 52
29 Sussex.....	84	84	1,300	1,300	48	48	459	200	254	124	410				28	15		2,466	8 11
30 Wakefield.....	140	140	2,000	2,000	68	68	765	765	425	425	1,269	200	300		73	64	973	8,425	17 30
31 Waverly.....	95	95	1,350	1,350	46	46	516	300	287	154	888			19		34	1,441	5,213	17 97
32 West Brunswick.....	112	112	1,600	1,600	54	54	612	612	338	338	455	157	60		76	33	1,485	6,738	8 99
33 West Chesterfield....	84	84	1,400	1,400	47	25	458	243	254	134	1,182	86	14		29	7	204	6,339	19 25
34 West Dinwiddie.....	126	126	1,500	1,500	60	38	688	422	382	233	613			50	16	38	546	5,731	9 40
Totals for 1921....	\$3,540	\$ 3,500	\$ 53,373	\$ 52,868	\$1,625	\$1,284	\$ 19,112	\$ 15,005	\$ 10,622	\$ 8,179	\$ 29,007	\$ 703	\$ 461	\$ 429	\$ 953	\$ 840	\$ 60,182	\$246,978	15 52
Totals for 1920....	3,500	3,494	50,032	50,019	1,591	1,533	18,508	17,137	10,622	9,705	45,549	1,126	708	416	1,224	762	59,474	263,974	17 34
Increase.....	\$ 40	\$ 6	\$ 3,341	\$ 2,849	\$ 34		\$ 604							\$ 13		\$ 78	\$ 708		
Decrease.....					\$ 249		\$ 2,132			\$ 1,526	\$ 16,542	\$ 423	\$ 247		\$ 271			\$ 16,996	1 82

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT—R. H. PORTS, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Number Licensed to Preach.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificates and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.
1 Benn's.....	Porter Hardy.....			20	42	36	415	15	3	4	4	\$ 10,000	\$ 300	1	\$ 3,000		\$ 1,000
2 Boykins.....	L. R. Black.....			13	7	14	441	8	1	4	4	15,000		1	3,000		500
3 Capron.....	S. N. Hurst.....			5	4	15	683	5		6	6	12,000		1	2,500		800
4 Churchland and West Norfolk.....	A. W. Linthicum.....			20	4	3	161	20		2	2	7,500		1	2,500		500
5 Courtland.....	J. E. Brooks.....			20	5	9	656	20	2	5	5	34,500	1,750	1	2,000		800
6 Cradock.....	W. J. Williams.....	2	3	24	28	37	190	18	16	3	3	18,000		1	1,000		1,500
7 Crittenden.....	A. W. Roten.....			14		6	203	10	3	1	1	4,000		1	1,500		
8 Franklin, High St.....	J. A. Chapman.....			10	19	52	323	2	5	1	1	30,000	1,000	1	5,000		2,000
9 Hilton.....	D. G. C. Butts.....	1	1	28	34	29	279	8	8	3	3	33,250	15,500				600
10 Isle of Wight.....	J. T. Sewell.....			48	13	50	371	36		4	4	9,000		1	2,000		500
11 Newsom's.....	C. H. Kidd.....			36		9	773	36		4	4	30,000		1	10,000	\$ 3,600	
Newport News:																	
12 Chestnut Avenue.....	R. T. Waterfield.....		1	26	18	11	786	18	4	1	1	50,000	14,600	1	8,000	3,000	4,000
13 Grace.....	Starke Jett.....	1	1	34	63	25	475	12	4	1	2	80,000	40,000	2	10,000	6,500	
14 Trinity.....	P. M. Hank.....			23	14	45	920	20	9	1	2	30,000		1	7,500	4,100	9,000
15 Norfolk Circuit.....	J. H. Holloway.....			2	65		358	1		6	6	21,000		1	2,000		
Portsmouth:																	
16 Broad Street.....	W. L. Murphy.....			55	52	38	965	32	11	1	1	50,000					14,300
17 Central.....	J. J. Bradford.....		1	68	43	61	650	30	20	1	1	75,000	12,000	1	10,000	5,000	10,000
18 Cottage Place.....	E. F. Garner.....	1	1	10	24	11	285	3		1	1	15,000					500
19 Elm Avenue.....	E. K. Denton.....			18	1	23	276	11	3	1	1	10,000					500
20 Monumental.....	J. W. Moore.....			47	75	32	1,103	27	7	1	1	100,000	6,500	2	15,000	7,500	10,000
21 Park View.....	R. M. Chandler.....			10	7	14	570	5	6	1	1	12,500		1	6,000		4,000
22 Wright Memorial.....	L. J. Phaup.....			66	43	166	498	25	19	1	2	40,000	5,500	1	5,000		800
23 Smithfield.....	W. H. Atwill.....					9	288		2	1	1	25,000		1	5,000		1,500
Suffolk:																	
24 Main Street.....	H. P. Clarke.....			70	55	15	833	50	8	1	1	75,000	15,000	1	7,000		10,000
25 Oxford.....	Ernest Stevens.....			7	7	14	194	3	1	1	1	7,000		1	5,000		7,500
26 Whaleyville and Somerton.....	T. O. Edwards.....			24	1	26	348	18	3	2	2	7,000		1	1,500		500
27 Williamsburg.....	L. G. Crutchfield.....			18	7	14	256			1	1	11,000		1	4,000		400
28 Windsor.....	N. B. Foushee.....			20	8	84	290	20		3	3	9,500		1	3,000	300	400
Totals for 1921.....		5	7	736	639	848	13,590	453	135	62	65	\$ 871,250	\$ 112,350	26	\$ 121,500	\$ 30,000	\$ 81,600
Totals for 1920.....			8	1,054	1,147	847	13,213	668	169	63	63	778,250	75,350	24	101,500	7,902	60,600
Increase.....		5				1	377				2	\$ 93,000	\$ 37,000	2	\$ 20,000	\$ 22,098	\$ 21,000
Decrease.....			1	318	508			215	34	1							

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	Church Papers.		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.
								Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Con- ference Organ Taken.							
1 Benn's.....	\$ 2,000	\$ 3,000						1	20	1	60		\$ 80		\$ 20	\$ 100
2 Boykins.....	871	3,000						1	30							
3 Capron.....	370	3,000	\$ 50					2	30	2	80		25		60	85
4 Churchland and West Norfolk.....	525	3,800	17					3	17							
5 Courtland.....	350	4,750	50					3	50	2	160	\$ 50	29	\$ 25	75	179
6 Cradock.....	1,167	11,000	63					1	6	1	50				75	75
7 Crittenden.....	205	2,700	15						5							
8 Franklin, High St.....		24,000	155					2	35	1	65				64	64
9 Hilton.....	6,000	22,000	196					1	43	1	36		36	6	219	261
10 Isle of Wight.....	500	2,500	25					1	24							
11 Newsom's.....	75	13,000	50						55							
Newport News:																
12 Chestnut Avenue..	800	25,000	145					1	50	1	62	300	50	10	50	410
13 Grace.....	10,625	49,500	432					1	19	1	37	106			75	181
14 Trinity.....	5,059	84,500	488							1	59		234		242	476
15 Norfolk Circuit.....	550	5,000														
Portsmouth:																
16 Broad Street.....	327	26,900	57						25	1	76				23	23
17 Central.....	5,765	30,000	191						25	1	40		100	12	107	219
18 Cottage Place.....	1,250	3,400	60					1	25							
19 Elm Avenue.....	1,872	2,965	27					1	24	2	65		25		57	82
20 Monumental.....	204	50,700	152					7	27	2	130	100			452	552
21 Park View.....	226	7,400	26					4	23	1	30		137	5	98	240
22 Wright Memorial..	1,575	10,500	68	1		\$ 109	\$ 109	1	30	1	45		10	10	27	47
23 Smithfield.....	1,800	12,000	22					1	32							
Suffolk:																
25 Main Street.....	660	22,000	22					5	41	2	80	25			65	90
Oxford.....		4,800	34					2	20	1	30				20	20
26 Whaleyville and Somerton.....	90	2,000						1	32							
27 Williamsburg.....	350	7,500	37					1	16	1	50		25	3	51	79
28 Windsor.....	360	5,650	45					1	20							
Totals for 1921....	\$ 43,576	\$ 447,565	\$ 2,427	1		\$ 109	\$ 109	42	724	23	1,164	\$ 581	\$ 751	\$ 71	\$ 1,780	\$ 3,183
Totals for 1920....	42,593	398,175	2,106		1	4,700	1,500	48	741	16	887	978	481	34	1,922	3,415
Increase.....	\$ 983	\$ 49,390	\$ 321	1						7	277		\$ 270	\$ 37		
Decrease.....						\$ 4,591	\$ 1,391	6	17			\$ 397			\$ 142	\$ 232

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Children on Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Members in All Other Departments.	Enrollment in All Departments.	Number of Training Classes.	Number of Wesley Bible Classes.	Pupils Joining Church During the Year.	Raised by Sunday Schools Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special).	Raised on Sunday School Day.	Raised for Sunday School Supplies.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	Woman's Work.		
																Number Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount Collected.
1 Benn's.....	3	42	37	26	350	455	1	4	13	\$ 107	\$ 44	\$ 16	\$ 242	\$ 315	\$ 724	1	30	\$ 58
2 Boykins.....	4	34	77	.....	306	417	.....	9	8	35	.....	20	196	645	896	2	35	126
3 Capron.....	6	56	25	32	411	524	1	2	5	73	178	19	245	101	616	1	30	97
4 Churchland and West Norfolk.....	2	15	14	.....	125	154	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	112	85	197	1	22	70
5 Courtland.....	5	62	45	20	393	520	1	4	20	50	29	25	225	30	359	1	40	103
6 Cradock.....	3	36	62	24	334	456	1	1	15	39	.....	20	355	629	1,043	.....	.....	.....
7 Crittenden.....	1	21	27	9	151	208	.....	2	13	58	.....	.....	135	74	267	2	48	24
8 Franklin, High St....	1	21	25	65	234	345	1	6	17	150	.....	18	250	336	754	4	184	2,223
9 Hilton.....	3	36	66	70	272	444	1	4	12	.....	119	25	437	62	643	1	17	72
10 Isle of Wight.....	4	40	14	12	269	335	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	12	159	352	523	.....	.....	.....
11 Newsom's.....	4	59	42	63	476	645	.....	4	30	115	.....	72	225	1,015	1,427	3	96	343
Newport News:																		
12 Chestnut Avenue..	1	33	60	81	514	693	.....	2	20	250	.....	23	386	1,530	2,194	1	91	1,567
13 Grace.....	1	34	55	37	308	434	1	1	19	231	99	6	387	408	1,131	3	110	2,081
14 Trinity.....	1	44	56	105	417	622	.....	6	20	.....	1,613	31	330	265	2,239	3	83	1,591
15 Norfolk Circuit.....	6	26	6	8	210	250	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	235	831	1,066	3	49	84
Portsmouth:																		
16 Broad Street.....	1	36	150	24	656	866	1	2	75	300	.....	20	559	1,202	2,081	4	134	658
17 Central.....	1	40	56	65	398	559	1	3	30	.....	500	.....	290	904	1,694	4	100	220
18 Cottage Place.....	1	22	30	.....	243	295	.....	2	9	96	96	15	398	.....	605	3	38	65
19 Elm Avenue.....	1	21	47	.....	196	264	.....	1	17	.....	11	8	171	26	216	.....	.....	.....
20 Monumental.....	1	54	63	75	823	1,015	3	.....	25	1,000	.....	26	475	869	2,370	3	192	4,100
21 Park View.....	1	25	28	.....	333	386	.....	7	10	.....	.....	.....	436	232	668	5	164	2,173
22 Wright Memorial..	1	36	65	50	375	526	.....	1	42	148	.....	20	256	474	898	2	64	727
23 Smithfield.....	1	23	20	39	241	323	1	1	.....	105	423	26	315	447	1,316	3	99	259
Suffolk:																		
24 Main Street.....	1	26	39	72	471	608	1	1	18	1,000	.....	33	353	1,367	2,753	3	148	754
25 Oxford.....	1	16	8	24	143	191	.....	2	5	90	75	25	373	.....	563	2	89	218
26 Whaleyville and Somerton.....	2	26	16	10	171	223	.....	.....	20	136	.....	13	113	112	374	1	30	37
27 Williamsburg.....	2	29	20	65	196	310	1	2	16	56	37	7	236	68	404	1	25	500
28 Windsor.....	3	50	.....	.....	240	290	.....	1	12	.....	.....	18	359	.....	377	2	30	132
Totals for 1921....	62	968	1,153	981	9,256	12,358	15	69	511	\$ 4,039	\$ 3,224	\$ 503	\$ 8,253	\$ 12,379	\$ 28,398	59	1,948	\$ 18,282
Totals for 1920....	60	929	958	609	8,826	11,322	7	66	639	5,242	1,453	625	7,851	10,780	25,951	54	1,719	15,107
Increase.....	2	39	195	372	430	1,036	8	3	.....	.....	\$ 1,771	.....	\$ 402	\$ 1,599	\$ 2,447	5	229	\$ 3,175
Decrease.....									128	\$ 1,203	.....	\$ 122	.....	.....	.....

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT—*Concluded.*

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Centenary Pledges—Paid.	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, Ferrum, etc. (Special)—Paid.	Rosebud Missionary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special)—Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member —Paid.
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid									
1 Benn's.....	\$ 133	\$ 133	\$ 1,700	\$ 1,700	\$ 56	\$ 28	\$ 564	\$ 282	\$ 313	\$ 156	\$ 758	\$ 50					\$ 1,600	\$ 7,589	\$18 29
2 Boykins.....	159	159	2,000	2,000	94	94	677	600	376	206	471				\$ 78		401	5,902	13 38
3 Capron.....	177	177	1,800	1,800	281	281	751	330	417	178	1,850			\$ 50	60	\$ 271	1,035	7,250	10 62
4 Churchland and West Norfolk.....	66	66	1,000	1,000	38	38	281	281	156	156	1,000				61		601	4,012	24 92
5 Courtland.....	150	150	2,000	2,000	67	67	638	200	355	200		50		50	87	63	1,200	5,108	7 71
6 Cradock.....	139	139	1,500	1,500	82	15	538	74	327	50							873	4,998	26 30
7 Crittenden.....	89	89	1,000	1,000	51	51	377	247	209	132	297					99	184	2,610	12 35
8 Franklin, High St....	159	159	2,000	2,000	94	94	677	677	376	376	2,256					61	4,719	13,538	41 91
9 Hilton.....	115	115	1,100	1,100	67	26	489	185	272	136						31	2,009	10,783	38 65
10 Isle of Wight.....	116	116	1,284	1,284	68	28	491	178	273	100	100						1,036	3,890	10 48
11 Newsom's.....	221	221	2,500	2,500	137	137	940	940	523	523	711			50	74	44	2,130	9,225	11 93
Newport News:																			
12 Chestnut Avenue..	221	221	3,000	3,000	130	31	940	413	523	231	321				27	44	5,261	14,665	18 65
13 Grace.....	177	177	2,500	2,500	104	104	751	751	417	417	1,122						1,138	20,299	42 73
14 Trinity.....	266	266	3,600	3,600	156	156	1,128	1,128	627	627	2,019					82	6,099	23,830	25 90
15 Norfolk Circuit.....	150	143	2,000	1,976	67	30	638	235	355	129	329					7	180	4,728	13 21
Portsmouth:																			
16 Broad Street.....	230	230	3,000	3,000			977	977	543	543	2,500						8,303	18,699	19 37
17 Central.....	212	212	3,500	3,500			902	501	501	288	806					10	7,575	20,981	32 28
18 Cottage Place.....	98	98	1,104	1,104	43		415	98	231		381					10	1,676	4,109	14 42
19 Elm Avenue.....	106	106	1,200	1,200	62	15	451	238	250		257				19	47	76	4,155	15 05
20 Monumental.....	319	319	3,600	3,600	187	187	1,355	1,355	752	752	3,500	1,000		200			8,235	26,526	24 05
21 Park View.....	177	177	2,000	2,000	79	79	751	350	417	241	816					19	2,266	9,281	16 28
22 Wright Memorial..	177	177	2,500	2,500	79	79	751	751	417	417	869					32	1,110	9,250	18 57
23 Smithfield.....	177	177	2,000	2,000	79		751	498	417	200	1,016					93	2,050	9,431	32 75
Suffolk:																			
25 Main Street.....	266	266	3,000	3,000	156	156	1,128	1,128	627	627	3,600			150	41	37	8,987	22,270	26 74
26 Oxford.....	106	106	1,200	1,200	62	62	451	451	251	251	700					49	1,658	5,312	27 38
27 Whaleyville and Somerton.....	79	79	900	900	46	46	338	338	188	188	351				60	24	139	2,626	7 83
28 Williamsburg.....	89	89	1,000	1,000	39	25	377	241	209	134	267	5				18	800	3,949	15 42
Windsor.....	126	109	1,430	1,238	74	74	537	144	298	100	302				115	36	160	3,192	11 00
Totals for 1921....	\$4,500	\$ 4,476	\$ 55,418	\$ 55,202	\$2,398	\$1,903	\$ 19,112	\$ 13,591	\$ 10,622	\$ 7,365	\$ 26,599	\$1,105		\$ 500	\$ 631	\$1,077	\$ 71,501	\$278,208	\$20 47
Totals for 1920....	3,500	3,500	50,791	50,791	1,778	1,285	18,508	15,652	10,622	8,692	42,734	1,100		210	846	1,025	66,822	282,173	21 35
Increase.....	\$1,000	\$ 976	\$ 4,627	\$ 4,411	620	618	\$ 604					\$ 5		\$ 290		\$ 52	\$ 4,679		
Decrease.....							\$ 2,061			\$ 1,327	\$ 10,135			\$ 215			\$ 3,965		88

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—R. F. GAYLE, Presiding Elder.

182

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL

CHARGES	PASTORS	Number Licensed to Preach.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificates and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.
1 Bethany.....	C. E. Green.....			20	12	14	403	15	1	1	1	\$ 25,000		1	\$ 5,000		\$ 1,000
2 East Mathews.....	P. P. Taylor.....			14	2	60	538	3	15	2	2	6,000		1	3,000		250
3 Essex.....	J. C. Beasley, Sup.....			45		20	702	43		5	5	10,000		1	1,200		
4 Gloucester.....	J. W. Fizer.....			6	2	2	568	6		5	5	18,000			3,000		500
5 Gloucester Point.....	J. E. DeShazo.....			1	9	4	419			3	3	6,000		1	1,500		500
6 Heathsville.....	J. S. Wallace.....			4	2	3	625	46		4	4	10,000		1	2,000		500
7 Henderson Station.....	C. H. Williams.....	1	3	40		19	598	32	5	1	2	6,000		1	3,000		1,000
8 Irvington.....	G. H. McFaden.....			3	13	4	226	3	3	1	1	5,500		1	3,000		700
9 King George.....	W. C. Pace.....			13	3	8	386	13		4	4	12,000	\$ 300	1	2,000		500
10 Lancaster.....	John Marshall.....		1	85	11	9	477	85	3	7	5	18,000	1,500	1	4,000		500
11 Mathews.....	J. M. Kline.....			6	10	15	1,031	4	9	5	5	27,700		1	4,000		5,000
12 Middlesex.....	R. V. Owens, Sup.....			21	4	46	611	21	1	4	4	8,500		1	1,500		150
13 Montross.....	R. L. Fruit.....						796		2	6	5	20,000		1	3,000	\$ 1,200	
14 Richmond Circuit.....	C. L. Stillwell.....			4	1	25	629	4		4	4	12,000		1	3,000		
15 Shackelford's.....	F. W. England.....			26	10	25	629	22	8	4	4	6,500		1	3,000		5,000
16 Urbanna.....	R. H. Marks.....			43	19	20	542	35	2	4	4	25,000		3	15,000		1,000
17 West Lancaster.....	J. H. Ainsworth.....			4	4	3	261	4		2	2	4,000		1	1,800		
18 West Mathews.....	W. J. Boyd.....			3	7	55	730	3	7	6	6	15,000	300	1	2,500		2,000
19 Westmoreland.....	W. G. Burch.....			21	2	22	712	12	10	5	5	13,500		1	3,000		
20 West Point.....	E. L. Copley.....			16	47	10	279	10	3	2	2	12,000		1	3,000		
21 White Stone.....	R. L. Busby.....			9	1	13	297	7	2	2	3	9,000		1	3,000		700
Totals for 1921.....		1	4	384	159	377	11,459	368	71	77	76	\$ 269,700	\$ 21,00	22	\$ 70,500	\$ 1,200	\$ 19,300
Totals for 1920.....		1	7	583	135	538	11,375	448	88	76	77	250,700		24	71,000	1,300	17,700
Increase.....					24		84			1		\$ 19,000	\$ 2,100				\$ 1,600
Decrease.....			3	199		161		80	17		1			2	\$ 500	\$ 100	

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	Church Papers.		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.
								Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Conference Organ Taken.							
1 Bethany.....	\$ 2,612	\$ 17,500	\$ 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 East Mathews.....	1,082	5,000	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Essex.....	285	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Gloucester.....	100	2,000	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 Gloucester Point....	250	4,000	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 Heathsville.....	50	5,200	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Henderson Station...	400	2,300	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Irvington.....	689	5,000	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	23	1	46	.....	.....	.....	\$ 40	\$ 10
9 King George.....	18	3,000	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Lancaster.....	3,681	9,300	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 Mathews.....	109	3,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	33	2	75	\$ 10	\$ 10	.....	55	105
12 Middlesex.....	500	2,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Montross.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14 Richmond Circuit...	180	6,400	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 Shackelford's.....	325	3,400	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16 Urbanna.....	450	10,000	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17 West Lancaster.....	500	3,500	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 West Mathews.....	850	5,950	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19 Westmoreland.....	270	7,000	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	60	.....	50	\$ 7	243	300
20 West Point.....	23	6,500	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 White Stone.....	200	4,800	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals for 1921....	\$ 12,574	\$ 106,400	\$ 1,106	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	482	4	181	\$ 10	\$ 90	\$ 7	\$ 308	\$ 415
Totals for 1920....	10,833	103,700	366	1	.....	\$ 15	\$ 15	68	619	6	225	25	69	8	202	304
Increase.....	\$ 1,741	\$ 2,700	\$ 740	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	\$ 106	\$ 111
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	137	2	44	\$ 15	.....	1	.....	.....

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—Continued.

184

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL

CHARGES	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Children on Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Members in All Other Departments.	Enrollment in All Departments.	Number of Training Classes.	Number of Wesley Bible Classes.	Pupils Joining Church During the Year.	Raised by Sunday Schools Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special).	Raised on Sunday School Day.	Raised for Sunday School Supplies.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	Woman's Work.		
																Number Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount Collected.
1 Bethany.....	1	31	74	36	253	394	4	2	18	\$ 250		\$ 27	\$ 336	\$ 217	\$ 830	2	208	\$ 1,270
2 East Mathews.....	2	31	39		411	481		6	15	133	\$ 150	41	200		524	4	168	459
3 Essex.....	4	36			275	311			30	12	29	73	105	75	294	2	36	41
4 Gloucester.....	4	38	21	12	296	367		2	6	120		20	151	300	591	3	172	492
5 Gloucester Point.....	3	42	30		280	352			1	52		19	281	260	612			
6 Heathsville.....	4	47	75	54	308	484		3		78		25	293	125	521	4	96	693
7 Henderson Station...	2	35	105	40	320	500			36	50		17	200	65	332	2	201	278
8 Irvington.....	1	27	22	22	135	206	1	3	2		114	10	152	579	855	3	70	303
9 King George.....	4	35	16		172	223			11	45		16	60	68	189			
10 Lancaster.....	6	61	35	34	345	475	1	1	50	126		33	247		406	7	146	582
11 Mathews.....	4	54	26	30	576	686		5	6	331		55	396	418	1,200	6	247	645
12 Middlesex.....	4	40			306	346				25		18	281		359	5	175	857
13 Montross.....	6	55	23	24	478	580			22		60	23	180	323	586	2	80	173
14 Richmond Circuit...	4	40	37		246	323			4	40		17	65	35	157	2	34	173
15 Shackelford's.....	4	53	79	35	370	537		8	15	89		76	196	270	631	6	165	605
16 Urbanna.....	4	40	35		400	475			22	196		35	300	450	981	4	144	1,194
17 West Lancaster.....	2	20	15	15	80	130			4	25	42	12	85	23	187	2	52	67
18 West Mathews.....	6	65	26		490	581				221		25	329	409	984	5	127	393
19 Westmoreland.....	6	57	91	126	374	648	1	4	16	122	45	44	157	71	439	2	86	194
20 West Point.....	2	18	16	40	210	284		4	6	125		30	136	740	1,031	1	65	683
21 White Stone.....	3	30	57	12	121	220		3	8	47	55	36	192	31	361	2	149	400
Totals for 1921....	76	855	822	480	6,446	8,603	7	41	272	\$ 2,087	\$ 530	\$ 652	\$ 4,342	\$ 4,459	\$ 12,070	63	2,421	\$ 9,502
Totals for 1920....	77	874	732	324	6,712	8,642	12	34	369	\$ 2,194	\$ 650	\$ 763	\$ 4,400	\$ 2,872	\$ 10,877	63	2,212	\$ 7,185
Increase.....			90	156				7						\$ 1,587	\$ 1,193		209	\$ 2,317
Decrease.....	1	19			266	39	5		67	\$ 107	\$ 120	\$ 111	\$ 58					

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Centenary Pledges—Paid.	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, Ferrum, etc. (Special)—Paid.	Rosebud Missionary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special)—Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member —Paid.
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid									
1 Bethany.....	\$ 283	\$ 283	\$ 2,150	\$ 2,150	\$ 69	\$ 69	\$ 957	\$ 957	\$ 531	\$ 531	\$ 1,508				\$ 40	\$ 113	\$ 1,523	\$ 11,974	\$29 71
2 East Mathews.....	168	168	1,300	1,300	41	41	570	570	317	317	1,226	\$ 85			15	134	732	6,681	12 42
3 Essex.....	171	171	1,350	1,350	42	27	580	200	323	142	383				128	37	292	3,348	4 77
4 Gloucester.....	204	204	1,800	1,700	50	50	1,076	500	365	260	4,040				9		62	4,020	7 08
5 Gloucester Point....	177	177	1,400	1,400	43	23	602	328	334	180	217				71	104	536	3,926	9 37
6 Heathsville.....	192	192	1,500	1,500	47	47	653	67	362	50	708				44	59	407	4,343	6 95
7 Henderson Station...	187	187	1,600	1,600	67	67	691	400	385	185	316				4	20	800	4,604	7 69
8 Irvington.....	176	176	1,800	1,800	73	73	652	352	362	155	526	150				65	511	5,680	25 13
9 King George.....	132	123	1,000	932	32	15	448	135	249	63	250				28	11	418	2,194	5 68
10 Lancaster.....	192	192	1,500	1,500	47	45	653	500	362	175	510				25	37	951	8,647	18 12
11 Mathews.....	216	216	2,000	2,000	69	40	733	424	408	235	1,228				185	39	1,722	8,148	7 00
12 Middlesex.....	180	180	1,400	1,400	44	44	610	172	340	34	764						808	5,118	8 36
13 Montross.....	180	159	1,500	1,362	44	36	610	120	340	111	215				16	13	670	3,461	4 35
14 Richmond Circuit...	192	139	1,500	1,101	47	37	653	124	362	67	235				33		300	2,567	4 08
15 Shackelford's.....	176	176	1,600	1,600	63	62	653	653	362	362	1,089			\$ 200	77	100	1,600	7,194	11 91
16 Urbanna.....	234	234	2,000	2,000	57	57	795	465	441	250	1,257				11		850	7,782	14 35
17 West Lancaster.....	105	105	1,100	1,050	26	26	350	85	190	50	281				18		168	2,557	9 80
18 West Mathews.....	204	204	1,600	1,600	50	50	691	200	385	152	920				117	9	2,575	8,096	11 09
19 Westmoreland.....	255	255	2,000	2,000	62	62	865	345	481	150	596				31	44	1,384	5,822	8 18
20 West Point.....	245	245	2,100	2,100	65	65	907	907	504	504	1,797					26	1,035	8,788	31 47
21 White Stone.....	143	143	1,200	1,200	50	50	529	385	294	200	585				45	27	960	4,568	15 38
Totals for 1921....	\$4,012	\$ 3,929	\$ 33,400	\$ 32,645	\$1,088	\$ 987	\$ 13,900	\$ 7,889	\$ 7,725	\$ 4,173	\$ 18,651	\$ 235		\$ 200	\$ 897	\$ 838	\$ 18,354	\$119,818	\$10 46
Totals for 1920....	3,361	3,377	32,329	32,529	278	272	13,460	9,624	7,725	5,454	20,859	40	\$ 21	296	900	578	18,540	122,941	10 81
Increase.....	\$ 651	\$ 552	\$ 1,071	\$ 116	\$ 810	\$ 715	\$ 440					\$ 195				\$ 260			
Decrease.....							\$ 1,735			\$ 1,281	\$ 2,208			\$ 96	\$ 103		\$ 186	\$ 3,123	35

RICHMOND DISTRICT—M. S. COLONNA, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Number Licensed to Preach.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.
1 Ashland.....	G. C. Kelly.....	2		18	21	10	408	15	6	2	2	18,500	\$ 2,850	1	\$ 3,000		
2 Ashland Circuit.....	S. H. Johnson.....			6		12	386	4		5	5	6,000					
3 Bowling Green.....	W. L. King.....			5	2	77	396	2		4	4	14,000		1	3,000		
4 Caroline.....	J. F. Osborne, Sup..			39	13	22	673	8	1	5	5	17,500	250	1	2,500		\$ 500
5 Charles City.....	G. R. Kiracofe, Sup..			3		1	260	3		4	4	5,500					
6 Goochland.....	W. E. Thomas.....			6		7	350	6		4	4	5,500		1	600		
7 Greenwood.....	R. W. Creekmore.....			21	8	15	249	7		1	1	5,500					576
8 Hanover.....	H. H. Smith.....			12	1	21	497	11	2	3	3	5,000		1	2,000		1,000
9 Henrico.....	G. R. Rood.....			19	6	15	355	10		3	3	10,000		1	2,000	\$ 300	
10 King William.....	H. D. Traylor, Sup..			8	2	21	361	8	6	3	3	9,000		1	1,500		700
11 New Kent.....	J. W. Arthur, Sup..	1			3	6	261			4	4	5,000		1	500		200
Richmond:																	
12 Asbury.....	N. A. Page.....			14	16	100	448	8	5	1	1	12,000		1	6,000		3,000
13 Barton Heights.....	W. S. Deyerle.....			66	136	58	725	35	19	1	1	10,000		1	7,000		10,000
14 Branch Memorial.....	Wm. R. Reed, Sup..		1	6	2	24	135	5	3	1	2	4,500					
15 Broad Street.....	F. R. Chenault.....	3		76	82	79	1,049	34		1	1	275,000		2	25,000	13,000	
16 Centenary.....	T. A. Smoot.....			61	99	103	1,301	30	9	1	1	268,000		1	15,000		45,000
17 Central.....	G. W. Wray.....			29	7	12	850	11	3	1	1	40,000		1	7,000		10,000
18 Decatur Street.....	J. L. Bray.....		1	48	8	9	674	20	5	1	2	40,000	4,000	1	6,500	4,500	5,000
19 Denny Street.....	E. V. Carson.....	1	1	61	11	11	477	31	26	1	1	35,000	2,344	1	3,000	1,500	1,000
20 Epworth.....	A. A. Whitmore.....		1	21	14	5	341	14	1	1	1	5,000		1	400		1,500
21 Fairmount Avenue and Maple Grove	S. L. Duneville.....	1	2	55	20	144	667	30	8	2	2	50,000	7,000	1	4,500		2,000
22 Fulton Hill.....	R. O. Bryant, Sup..			11	5	3	175	8		1	1	7,500	2,000				1,200
23 Ginter Park.....	L. S. Flournoy.....			9	31	4	130		1	1	1						8,000
24 Grace.....	J. F. Carey.....	1	2	106	69	40	655	81	9	1	1	116,000	45,700				1,000
25 Highland Park and Little Trinity.....	L. T. Williams.....			40	48	34	943	40	3	1	1	45,000		1	10,000	5,000	
26 Highland Springs and Seven Pines	A. L. Carson.....	1	2	47	24	20	374	37	3	1	2	7,000	600	1	3,500	2,100	800
27 Laurel Street.....	J. R. Laughton.....			47	32	93	630	3	11	1	1	35,000		1	6,000		1,400
28 Monument.....	G. W. Jones.....	1	2	23	84	70	1,033	18	3	1	1	125,000		2	25,000	5,000	
29 Park Place and Orphanage.....	R. M. White.....			6	22	21	729	3	4	1	1	80,000		1	10,000	667	10,000
30 St. James.....	H. C. Gregory.....		1	21	59	123	465	8	1	1	1	22,500		1	4,000	1,300	1,000
31 St. Paul's.....	T. E. Johnson.....	2	2	28	12	15	275	15	2	1	1	15,000					1,500
32 Trinity and Mission	R. B. Scott.....			17	8	20	489	8	10	1	1	20,000					1,500
33 Union Station and Glen Echo.....	H. W. Dunkley.....	1	3	95	22	78	1,330	41	5	2	1	75,000	9,700	1	5,000		5,000
34 West End.....	C. E. Johnson.....		1	19	17	27	362	16	5	1	1	6,000		1	5,000		2,000
35 Woodland Heights	R. B. Proctor.....	1	1	15	10	25	227	10	7	1	1	8,000	1,500				1,000
36 Spottsylvania.....	S. H. Pulliam, Sup..		2	36	4	4	699	36		7	7	10,000		1	1,500		
37 Toano.....	W. Y. Scales.....		1	21	4	5	252	12		2	2	6,000		1	2,500		525
38 Walkerton.....	D. N. Calvert, Sup..			12	2	10	198	4	2	4	4	9,000		1	1,500		
Totals for 1921.....		12	26	1,127	904	1,344	19,829	632	160	76	78	\$ 1,428,000	\$ 75,944	30	\$ 163,500	\$ 33,367	\$ 115,401
Totals for 1920.....		4	22	1,115	1,013	1,434	19,197	628	108	79	79	1,130,850	120,578	28	134,600	23,300	140,575
Increase.....		8	4	12			632	4	52			\$ 297,150		2	\$ 28,900	\$ 10,067	
Decrease.....					109	90				3	1	\$ 44,634					\$ 25,174

P-NY-

CHARGES	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	Church Papers.		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.
								Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Conference Organ Taken.							
1 Ashland.....	\$ 638	\$ 9,800						9	21	2	136				\$ 79	\$ 79
2 Ashland Circuit.....	185								6							
3 Bowling Green.....	1,327								3							
4 Caroline.....	302	3,950	\$ 21					1	25							
5 Charles City.....	400	2,000	16						14							
6 Goochland.....	147								11							
7 Greenwood.....		4,500	29					1	19	2	103		\$ 65		128	193
8 Hanover.....	125	4,300	39					1	25							
9 Henrico.....	60	3,000	15					1	9							
10 King William.....	192	2,750	15						15							
11 New Kent.....	281	1,150	30					4	8							
Richmond:																
12 Asbury.....	788	10,000	37					2	15	2	84		62	\$ 10	216	288
13 Barton Heights.....	607	17,000						5	67	2	130		100	5	120	225
14 Branch Memorial.....	95								8	1	32		74	1	155	230
15 Broad Street.....	3,828	48,700	83					1	50	1	134	\$ 100	125		93	318
16 Centenary.....	4,805	100,000	94					6	70	1	32	100		11	116	227
17 Central.....	100	42,500	17					1	40	1	25		71	8	10	89
18 Decatur Street.....	1,500	17,000	42					4	30	2	100		155	3	231	389
19 Denny Street.....	200	14,500	9					2	17	2	35	266	200			466
20 Epworth.....	45	4,000	25					1	20	2	50		49	4	67	120
21 Fairmount Avenue and Maple Grove	3,270	20,500	40					1	26	4	188		110	8	406	524
22 Fulton Hill.....	3,116	3,000	51					1	25	1	44		50		62	112
23 Ginter Park.....		1,000						1	6	1	15		61		165	226
24 Grace.....	5,530	45,000	69					2	20	1	53		50	7	222	279
25 Highland Park and Little Trinity.....	8,545	26,000	165					3	45	1	125		145		95	240
26 Highland Springs and Seven Pines.....	100	5,000	21					2	15	2	74		50	10	130	190
27 Laurel Street.....	350	18,000	9					1	53	2	69		121	3	123	247
28 Monument.....	534	55,000	22					3	138	2	150		235		50	285
29 Park Place and Orphanage.....	2,105	69,000	19					10	40	1	52	106		9	141	256
30 St. James.....	586	14,300	28					1		2	58		20		39	59
31 St. Paul's.....	1,333	5,000	25					1	2	1	52	25		5	101	131
32 Trinity and Mission	2,650	16,000	27					2	64	1	22	12		3	34	49
33 Union Station and Glen Echo.....	4,252	32,000	75					1	30	2	74		240	11	223	474
34 West End.....	100	5,000	54					1	20	3	93		105		100	205
35 Woodland Heights	4,309	8,000						2	22	2	82	139	35	7	52	233
36 Spottsylvania.....	190	3,200	20						12		49	25				25
37 Toano.....	158	5,000	18					1	24							
38 Walkerton.....	265	800	2													
Totals for 1921.....	\$ 53,018	\$ 616,950	\$ 1,117					72	965	45	2,061	\$ 773	\$ 2,123	\$ 105	\$ 3,158	\$ 6,159
Totals for 1920.....	43,537	617,400	3,454	1	1	\$ 2,200	\$ 2,200	78	1,038	44	2,125	739	1,641	91	3,707	6,178
Increase.....	\$ 9,481									1		\$ 34	\$ 482	\$ 14		
Decrease.....		\$ 450	\$ 2,337					6	73		64				\$ 549	\$ 19

RICHMOND DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Children on Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Members in All Other Departments.	Enrollment in All Departments.	Number of Training Classes.	Number of Wesley Bible Classes.	Pupils Joining Church During the Year.	Raised by Sunday Schools Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special).	Raised on Sunday School Day.	Raised for Sunday School Supplies.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	Woman's Work.		
																Number Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount Collected.
1 Ashland.....	2	21	8	38	331	398	2	1					\$ 24	\$ 998	\$ 1,012	1	50	\$ 634
2 Ashland Circuit.....	5	42	4	2	274	322		2	4	5			\$ 10	\$ 59	28	102		
3 Bowling Green.....	4	40			229	269			1	57			17	150	47	271	1	153
4 Caroline.....	5	40	35	49	387	511	1		30	98			56	113	145	412	2	25
5 Charles City.....	3	20			80	100		2					20	75		95		
6 Goochland.....	3	24	44	25	195	288			3	30	12		9	129	6	186		
7 Greenwood.....	1	22	44	76	197	339	1	8	18	135	211		21	400	263	1,030	2	79
8 Hanover.....	3	59	59	74	318	510		1	10	210			38	240	761	1,249	3	77
9 Henrico.....	3	32	25	3	317	377		3	15	112			33	198	60	403	2	50
10 King William.....	3	26	7	28	228	289		1	8	25			19	85	186	315	3	31
11 New Kent.....	4	24			119	143			3				10	42		52		
Richmond:																		
12 Asbury.....	1	29	21	15	280	345		1	13	345			9	149	1,532	2,035	3	95
13 Barton Heights.....	1	51	52	117	582	802	2	4	50	709			63	681	775	2,392	3	199
14 Branch Memorial.....	1	22	35	65	123	245	1	2	4				120	25	140	646	931	1
15 Broad Street.....	1	64	80	67	449	660	1	7	40	225	1,690		39	581	4,340	6,875	2	90
16 Centenary.....	1	49	46	104	590	789		2	40	300	210		35	305	582	1,432	2	160
17 Central.....	1	42	60	85	428	615		7	17	500			50	350	1,590	2,490	5	170
18 Decatur Street.....	1	66	85	50	578	779	1	4	52	540	300		35	981	236	2,092	3	80
19 Denny Street.....	1	39	61	95	320	515	1	1	40	456			50	294	406	1,673	1	50
20 Epworth.....	1	17	40	63	302	422		1	15		136		21	213	897	1,267		
21 Fairmount Avenue and Maple Grove	2	74	70	24	719	887	1	3	40	180	30		24	511	851	1,596	1	17
22 Fulton Hill.....	1	20	27	31	208	286		2	10		28		9	164	244	445		
23 Ginter Park.....	1	24	10	18	132	184	1	1	9		272		20	275	619	1,186	2	49
24 Grace.....	1	57	85	67	610	819		5	30	1,165			25	401	1,758	3,349	3	148
25 Highland Park and Little Trinity....	2	81	117	147	755	1,100	2	9	35	800	194		60	970	1,924	3,948	2	324
26 Highland Springs and Seven Pines.	2	25	31	36	306	398	1	3	36	100			15	350	300	765		
27 Laurel Street.....	1	43	29	90	473	635	3	6	28	210			25	487	858	1,580	3	79
28 Monument.....	1	61	52	97	650	860		2	14		725		46	314	932	2,017	3	110
29 Park Place and Orphanage.....	1	34	35	120	281	470	2		5	150			13	402	711	1,276	2	85
30 St. James.....	1	37	35	68	478	618		2	7		200		10	359	812	1,381	2	
31 St. Paul's.....	1	36	36	2	291	365	1	2	7	135				221	158	514		
32 Trinity and Mission	1	18	20	24	156	218		1	14	108			10	122	291	531	2	51
33 Union Station and Glen Echo.....	2	104	94	96	1,397	1,691	1	1	63	625	855		36	1,466	3,428	6,410	4	246
34 West End.....	1	42	38	88	329	497	1	5	16		385		13	595	393	1,386	1	44
35 Woodland Heights	1	30	30	62	257	379		3	13	200			15	134	964	1,313	1	50
36 Spotsylvania.....	7	46	25		400	471	2	1	16	90	38		21	175	100	424	1	13
37 Toano.....	2	18	36		228	282	1	4	20	105	55		31	234	111	536	1	18
38 Walkerton.....	2	15			87	102			8					24	30	54		
Totals for 1921....	75	1,494	1,476	1,926	14,084	18,980	26	97	734	\$ 7,615	\$ 6,092	\$ 957	\$ 12,389	\$ 27,982	\$ 55,035	58	2,410	\$ 25,510
Totals for 1920....	74	1,400	1,266	1,757	13,498	17,921	27	108	710	5,908	4,654	1,018	9,219	24,804	45,603	57	2,305	20,507
Increase.....	1	94	210	169	586	1,059			24	\$ 1,707	\$ 1,438		\$ 3,170	\$ 3,178	\$ 9,432	1	105	\$ 5,003
Decrease.....							1	11				\$ 61						

CHARGES	Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Centenary Pledges—Paid.	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, Ferrum, etc. (Special)—Paid.	Rosebud Missionary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special)—Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member —Paid.
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid									
1 Ashland.....	\$ 116	\$ 116	\$ 1,625	\$ 1,625	\$ 49	\$ 49	\$ 647	\$ 647	\$ 359	\$ 359	\$ 1,175				\$ 35	\$ 25	\$ 1,663	\$ 8,057	\$19 75
2 Ashland Circuit....	53	40	800	610	23	15	300	160	168	100	174				13	2	90	1,491	4 12
3 Bowling Green.....	86	70	1,500	1,224			488	304	272	187	528					59	607	4,730	11 95
4 Caroline.....	70	70	1,030	1,030	30	30	393	237	219	133	499				49		764	3,614	5 80
5 Charles City.....	71	71	700	700	30	30	399	130	220	100	571						200	2,313	8 89
6 Goochland.....	51	45	700	643	22	22	285	129	159	89	281						428	1,970	5 63
7 Greenwood.....	70	70	1,500	1,500	30	30	395	395	220	220	500				44	65	1,029	5,475	21 99
8 Hanover.....	105	105	1,650	1,650	45	20	573	201	330	102	554				60	48	950	5,578	11 21
9 Henrico.....	79	79	1,183	1,183	34	34	446	446	249	120	800				20	25	350	3,915	11 03
10 King William.....	77	69	1,023	940	33	33	435	86	243	63	324				38	31	196	2,420	6 70
11 New Kent.....	40	40	600	550	17	5	228	94	127	46	20							1,118	4 28
Richmond:																			
12 Asbury.....	126	126	1,800	1,800	54	54	711	711	395	395	699						1,015	8,443	18 85
13 Barton Heights....	168	168	3,000	3,000	72	72	942	942	524	524	2,543	\$ 173		\$ 100		80	9,951	24,240	33 43
14 Branch Memorial..	64	64	900	900	27	27	354	75	196	26	211		\$ 46				430	3,286	24 34
15 Broad Street.....	252	252	5,000	5,000	108	108	1,422	1,422	789	789	4,096				72		19,560	44,742	42 65
16 Centenary.....	350	350	5,000	5,000	150	150	1,975	1,975	1,095	1,095	9,282		400		58	42	14,479	41,538	31 93
17 Central.....	189	189	3,000	3,000	81	81	1,059	1,059	588	588	3,000						5,906	17,587	20 69
18 Decatur Street....	158	158	2,500	2,500	68	68	882	882	491	491	2,100		50		20		4,991	16,008	23 75
19 Denny Street.....	126	126	2,000	2,000	54	54	707	469	392	235	876				13	130	2,430	9,352	19 39
20 Epworth.....	71	71	1,200	1,200	31	31	403	403	224	224	156						1,123	4,665	13 68
21 Fairmount Avenue and Maple Grove	138	138	2,650	2,684	59	59	782	251	434	150	67		104			85	1,152	10,561	15 83
22 Fulton Hill.....	56	56	800	900	24	24	316	316	176	176	286					24	1,675	7,180	41 03
23 Ginter Park.....	113	113	1,880	1,880	48	48	638	638	354	354	459					24	6,732	12,722	97 86
24 Grace.....	175	175	2,500	2,500	75	75	987	987	548	548	934						4,569	20,132	30 74
25 Highland Park and Little Trinity....	193	193	3,000	3,000	283	283	1,086	1,086	603	603	1,989		38			38	3,103	25,402	26 94
26 Highland Springs and Seven Pines.	105	105	1,800	1,800	45	45	593	278	330	105	100				52		1,668	5,229	13 98
27 Laurel Street.....	126	126	1,800	1,800	54	54	711	711	395	395	1,650			50		425	4,143	12,150	19 28
28 Monument.....	266	266	4,400	4,400	114	114	1,501	1,501	833	833	4,500			150			30,469	46,649	45 16
29 Park Place and Orphanage.....	175	175	2,800	2,800	75	75	988	988	548	548	3,350		302				4,974	18,018	24 72
30 St. James.....	126	126	1,500	1,915			706	706	392	392	1,000					5	1,568	8,357	17 97
31 St. Paul's.....	105	105	1,500	1,500	45	26	593	400	330	220	150						1,359	5,764	20 96
32 Trinity and Mission	105	105	1,200	1,200	90	90	588	588	327	228	1,834				13	619	2,014	10,430	21 33
33 Union Station and Glen Echo.....	184	184	2,900	2,965	79	79	1,037	1,037	575	575	2,727				59	52	5,799	27,205	20 45
34 West End.....	105	105	1,500	1,500	45	45	593	593	330	330	430				139		1,403	6,405	17 69
35 Woodland Heights	91	91	1,500	1,500	39	39	514	514	285	285	782		66				1,026	10,434	45 96
36 Spottsylvania.....	93	93	1,335	1,335	40	10	320	140	290	99	310					45	321	3,069	4 37
37 Toano.....	105	105	1,500	1,423	45	5	593	100	330	29	125						551	3,053	12 11
38 Walkerton.....	37	27	588	335			209	15	117	10	52				36		92	888	4 48
Totals for 1921....	\$4,620	\$ 4,567	\$ 71,864	\$ 71,492	\$2,118	\$1,984	\$ 26,065	\$ 21,616	\$ 14,483	\$ 11,766	\$ 49,134	\$ 173	\$1,006	\$ 300	\$ 721	\$1,824	\$137,212	\$444,190	\$22 45
Totals for 1920....	4,519	4,533	65,377	66,235	1,116	1,110	25,237	23,176	14,483	12,836	64,112	140	1,365	250	1,050	1,217	135,786	430,964	22 45
Increase.....	\$ 101	\$ 26	\$ 6,487	\$ 5,257	\$1,002	\$ 874	\$ 828					\$ 33	\$ 50		\$ 329	\$ 607	\$ 1,426	\$ 13,226	
Decrease.....								\$ 1,560		\$ 1,070	\$ 14,978		\$ 359						

STATISTICS OF ALL DISTRICTS, VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, 1921.

CHARGES	PRESIDING ELDERS	Number Licensed to Preach.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profes- sion of Faith.	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Mem- bership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Par- sonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.
1 Charlottesville....	B. F. Lipscomb....	3	10	1,144	335	1,144	18,037	931	87	127	125	\$ 336,500	\$ 242	29	\$ 109,625	\$ 7,295	\$ 15,800
2 Danville.....	B. M. Beckham....	6	17	757	449	823	11,963	637	31	96	97	412,600	8,472	23	97,600	6,682	30,060
3 Eastern Shore....	F. B. McSparran....	1	7	432	168	509	9,949	141	200	60	62	447,300	28,052	23	131,800	3,400	32,300
4 Farmville.....	C. E. Blankenship....	5	5	968	493	882	11,323	810	47	89	90	381,200	7,218	22	81,750	2,083	12,305
5 Lynchburg.....	T. McN. Simpson....	3	15	957	525	905	15,676	801	80	98	103	439,500	7,000	28	123,700	8,156	33,825
6 Norfolk.....	W. T. Green.....	2	14	876	639	891	14,646	451	231	49	51	1,274,800	204,022	25	164,500	19,700	276,544
7 Petersburg.....	W. H. Edwards....	4	12	789	497	642	15,917	620	119	104	104	728,660	109,150	30	141,600	14,966	67,962
8 Portsmouth and Newport News..	R. H. Potts.....	5	7	736	639	848	13,590	453	135	62	65	871,250	112,350	26	121,500	30,000	81,600
9 Rappahannock....	R. F. Gayle.....	1	4	384	159	377	11,459	368	71	77	76	269,700	2,100	22	70,500	1,200	19,300
10 Richmond.....	M. S. Colonna....	12	26	1,127	904	1,344	19,829	632	160	76	78	1,428,000	75,944	30	163,500	33,367	115,401
Totals for 1921..		37	117	8,170	4,808	8,365	142,389	5,844	1,161	838	851	\$6,589,510	\$ 554,550	258	\$1,206,075	\$ 126,849	\$ 685,097
Totals for 1920..		15	100	8,707	6,633	8,811	138,960	5,865	1,215	846	842	5,928,132	366,833	250	1,075,550	100,686	698,135
Increase.....		22	17				3,429				9	\$ 661,378	\$ 187,717	8	\$ 130,525	\$ 26,163	
Decrease.....				537	1,825	446		21	54	8							\$ 13,038

STATISTICS OF ALL DISTRICTS, VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, 1921—Continued.

CHARGES	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	Church Papers.		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.
								Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Conference Organ Taken.							
1 Charlottesville.....	\$ 26,250	\$ 155,176	\$ 556	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	901	16	705	\$ 72	\$ 85	.....	\$ 294	\$ 451
2 Danville.....	24,416	253,350	1,421	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	561	8	258	6	25	.....	537	568
3 Eastern Shore.....	56,653	226,600	1,275	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	703	6	270	.....	25	\$ 3	155	183
4 Farmville.....	18,569	217,550	1,160	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	667	10	377	.....	100	.....	307	407
5 Lynchburg.....	19,081	269,000	992	1	.....	\$ 64	\$ 64	99	606	17	700	95	312	13	495	915
6 Norfolk.....	112,974	773,600	4,909	1	.....	15,000	11,680	79	762	24	1,017	525	725	83	1,067	2,400
7 Petersburg.....	31,241	424,450	2,005	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	1,042	31	1,254	68	236	6	1,551	1,861
8 Portsmouth and Newport News....	43,576	447,565	2,427	1	.....	109	109	42	724	23	1,164	581	751	71	1,780	3,183
9 Rappahannock.....	12,574	106,400	1,106	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	482	4	181	10	90	7	308	415
10 Richmond.....	53,018	616,950	1,117	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	965	45	2,061	773	2,123	105	3,158	6,159
Totals for 1921....	\$ 398,352	\$ 3,490,641	\$ 16,968	3	.....	\$ 15,173	\$ 11,853	653	7,413	184	7,987	\$ 2,130	\$ 4,472	\$ 288	\$ 9,652	\$ 16,542
Totals for 1920....	323,460	3,032,891	15,357	3	2	7,600	4,400	651	7,735	136	6,391	2,169	3,013	215	8,894	14,291
Increase.....	\$ 74,892	\$ 457,750	\$ 1,611	.....	.....	\$ 7,573	\$ 7,453	2	.....	48	1,596	.....	\$ 1,459	\$ 73	\$ 758	\$ 2,251
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	322	.....	.....	\$ 39	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICS OF ALL DISTRICTS, VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, 1920—*Concluded.*

CHARGES	Salary of Pastor Excluding Parsonage		District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Centenary Pledges—Paid.	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, Ferrum, etc. (Special)—Paid.	Rosebud Missionary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special) —Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member —Paid.
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid									
1 Charlottesville.....	\$ 35,060	\$ 34,543	\$ 200	\$ 200	\$ 13,900	\$ 8,517	\$ 7,725	\$ 4,802	\$ 12,947	\$ 112	.....	\$ 25	\$ 747	\$ 626	\$ 20,490	\$ 126,363	\$ 7 00
2 Danville.....	35,917	34,983	2,898	1,758	13,900	10,464	7,725	5,468	20,633	2,095	\$ 2,000	2,900	509	181	45,019	179,846	15 03
3 Eastern Shore.....	43,330	43,096	4,168	3,938	17,375	14,564	9,656	7,836	20,278	87	100	353	492	1,095	25,394	187,252	18 82
4 Farmville.....	40,885	39,592	459	444	13,900	9,431	7,725	4,845	22,655	958	.....	724	470	808	19,551	137,140	12 21
5 Lynchburg.....	45,626	44,675	511	502	15,637	12,943	8,690	7,203	27,220	346	20	262	629	1,560	44,535	191,489	12 14
6 Norfolk.....	62,767	63,055	4,000	3,779	20,849	18,770	11,587	9,892	49,715	2,833	100	1,096	528	1,826	113,511	459,184	31 34
7 Petersburg.....	53,373	52,868	1,625	1,284	19,112	15,005	10,622	8,179	29,007	703	461	429	953	840	60,182	246,978	15 52
8 Portsmouth and Newport News....	55,418	55,202	2,398	1,903	19,112	13,591	10,622	7,365	26,599	1,105	.....	500	631	1,077	71,501	278,208	20 47
9 Rappahannock.....	33,400	32,645	1,088	987	13,900	7,889	7,725	4,173	18,651	235	.....	200	897	838	18,354	119,818	10 46
10 Richmond.....	71,864	71,492	2,118	1,984	26,065	21,616	14,483	11,766	49,134	173	1,006	300	721	1,824	137,212	444,190	22 45
Totals for 1921....	\$477,640	\$472,151	\$ 19,465	\$ 16,779	\$173,750	\$132,790	\$ 96,560	\$ 71,529	\$276,839	\$ 8,647	\$ 3,687	\$ 6,789	\$ 6,577	\$ 10,675	\$555,749	\$2,370,468	\$16 65
Totals for 1920....	442,245	444,873	12,438	11,512	168,250	143,931	96,560	81,300	426,686	7,336	5,210	6,387	9,273	10,347	531,170	2,386,711	17 17
Increase.....	\$ 35,395	\$ 27,278	\$ 7,027	\$ 5,267	\$ 5,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 1,311	.....	\$ 402	.....	\$ 328	\$ 24,579	.....	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 11,141	.....	\$ 9,771	\$149,847	.....	\$ 1,523	.....	\$ 2,696	.....	.....	\$ 16,243	\$ 52

1830

1921

Randolph-Macon College for Men

Located at Ashland, Va.

Sixteen miles from Richmond with electric car and railroad service hourly

A training school for leadership and a standard college that prepares men for the study of Law, Medicine, the Applied Sciences, and the Ministry. 509 Ministers, 185 Lawyers, 174 Doctors, 36 College Presidents, 365 Teachers, 16 Missionaries and 3,000 Business Men have been trained at

Randolph-Macon College

Confers the degree of B. S., A. B., and A. M. Strong Faculty.
All students, especially first year men, given personal attention by full professors

WRITE FOR CATALOG AND BOOKLET

R. E. BLACKWELL, A. M., LL. D.,
President

S. C. HATCHER, D. D.,
Secretary-Treasurer

Randolph-Macon Academy

BEDFORD, - - VIRGINIA

Offers prompt and thorough preparation for the college, scientific school, or business life. Terms very reasonable for advantages offered. Thorough military training under competent officer. Four hundred and five dollars covers all school expenses; no extras. Special rates to students entering after Christmas. For catalogue and other information, address.

E. SUMTER SMITH }
W. R. PHELPS, A. M. } Principals

Randolph-Macon Woman's College

1893 LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA 1921

Randolph-Macon Woman's College has stood from the beginning for only reliable and thorough scholarship under the most wholesome Christian influences. This is the reason why it stands among the foremost Woman's Colleges in the country. This is the reason why on October 22, 1920, all present available rooms were engaged for the session 1921-22, and rooms are being engaged for succeeding years to 1924.

Randolph-Macon Woman's College invites investigation by friends of education, philanthropists, and prospective patrons who believe in strong, dependable College work for young women.

For catalog and information, address

D. R. ANDERSON, President

Randolph-Macon Institute

Danville, Virginia

The Institute offers the best advantages to a limited number.

The buildings are equipped with modern comforts and conveniences. An ideal home school. The boarding department has accommodations for 100 students, and these are constantly associated with the twenty-nine members of the faculty living in the building. The course of study meets fully the maximum college entrance requirements, and in addition, offers classes that allow those young ladies not wishing to go to college to get a well-rounded education. In addition to academic work, there are offered—

VOCAL MUSIC, PIANO, VIOLIN, ART, EXPRESSION,
COMMERCIAL COURSE AND PHYSICAL CULTURE.

The faculty is made up of experienced teachers—full graduates of the best colleges and universities. Rates are low for the advantages offered. For catalogue and further information, address—

CHAS. G. EVANS, Principal, Danville, Va.

Ferrum Training School

FERRUM, VIRGINIA

1. Belongs to Virginia Methodism.
 2. Has five schools, twenty-seven officers and teachers, and 590 pupils.
 3. Is recognized and accredited as a Four Year High School by the State Board of Education.
 4. Graduates enter the best Colleges and Universities.
 5. Twenty-two boys are preparing for the Ministry and thirty girls for Christian service as a life work.
 6. Offers board and tuition, free if necessary, to the children of Ministers, students for the Ministry or for any other form of Christian work, and to other young people who wish to make their lives worth while.
 7. A gift of \$100.00 per year makes the education of a student possible.
-

CATALOGS SENT UPON REQUEST

REV. B. M. BECKHAM, Principal
FERRUM, VA.

"The Store That Pleases"

The Best Values in

Furniture

Floor Coverings

Stoves and Ranges

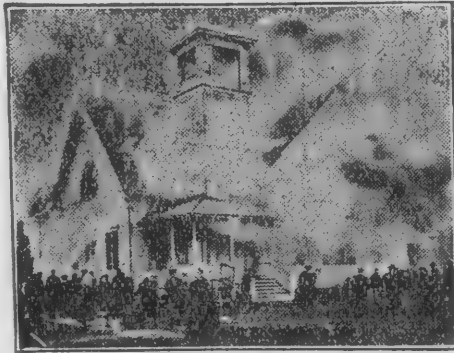
Edison Phonographs

JONES BROS. & CO., Inc.

1418-20 E. Main St.

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

IT IS A BURNING SHAME



that so many churches are without sufficient insurance and not properly safeguarded against fire.

The National Mutual Church Insurance Company of Chicago

THE METHODIST MUTUAL

has continually since 1898 been furnishing protection **AT COST** against **FIRE, LIGHTNING AND WIND STORM.** No assessments; easy payments; legal reserve for protection of policy holders same as stock companies. Hospitals, Parsonages, Homes and Personal Effects of Church Members also insured.

NO AGENTS.

DEAL DIRECT.

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS.

NATHANIEL M. JONES	President
I. N. CONARD	Vice-President
HENRY P. MAGILL	Secretary and Manager
BERTRAM B. JACKSON	Assistant Secretary
BENJAMIN W. HESS	Assistant Manager
SAMPSON ROGERS	Treasurer
FRANK L. HART, D.D.	J. W. VANCLEVE, D.D.
NELS E. SIMONSEN, D.D.	FRANK D. SHEETS, D.D.
JOHN C. FLOYD, D.D.	C. E. WATERMAN
P. J. MAVEETY, D.D.	E. H. FORKEL
CHARLES M. PHILLIPS	RICHARD CROSBY BROWN
HARLOW V. HOLT, D.D.	

For full particulars write to HENRY P. MAGILL, Sec. & Mgr., 1509 Insurance Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

MRS. ALICE HARGROVE, Gen'l Agent Southern Dept., Louisville, Ky.



BURKE & GREGORY, INC.

ESTABLISHED 1888

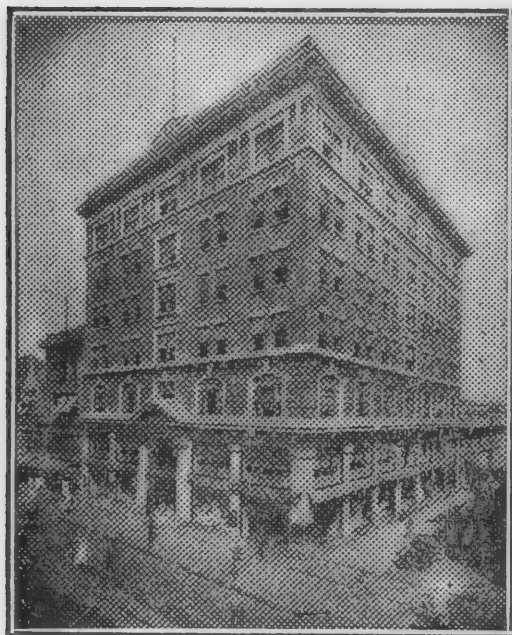
*Leading Printers, Bookbinders and
Loose Leaf Manufacturers in Tidewater Virginia*

808-810 BERMUDA STREET, NORFOLK, VA.



Smith & Welton

Norfolk's Greatest Fashion Center



WELCOME
TO
OUR
NEW
HOME

To Accomplish Anything

in life we must all have a purpose, whether it be good, bad or indifferent.

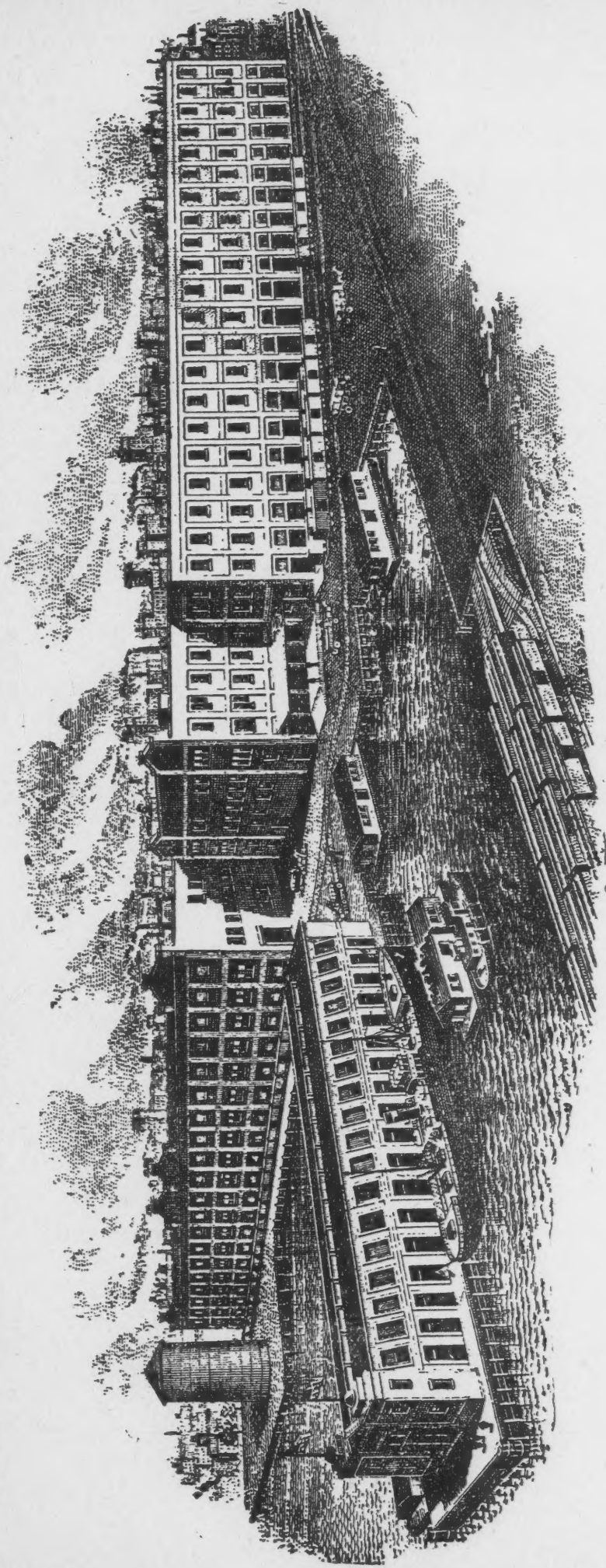
The gap between purpose and achievement can only be bridged over by conscientious endeavor—such endeavor as this store expends daily in its efforts to serve you with the utmost efficiency and dispatch. Our purpose is "Service," and to that end we leave no stone unturned.

The demands—no matter how heavy—shall never swerve this store from this purpose.

SMITH & WELTON

300 to 306 Granby St.,

Norfolk, Va.



T. S. SOUTHGATE & CO.

NORFOLK, VIRGINIA

**WHOLESALE GROCERY
BROKERS**

Operating Southgate
Terminal Corporation

Modern Grocery
Terminals

INFORMATION OBSCURED

TRUST COMPANY

DUPLICATE EMORY UNIVERSITY DUPLICATE



15238150

ACTS AS

EXECUTOR under wills.
ADMINISTRATOR without a will or with the will annexed.
GUARDIAN of a minor or an incapable person.
TRUSTEE to execute trusts or hold funds impartially.
RECEIVER or ASSIGNEE in business embarrassments.
REGISTRAR and TRUST AGENT for registering, issuing and counter-
signing Stock Certificates or Bonds of Corporations or Municipalities.
TRUSTEE FOR BOND ISSUES.

WILLS cared for and filed without charge

Confidential discussion of any of these matters is invited without obli-
gation or charge.

CAPITAL \$1,000,000
RESOURCES \$7,000,000

OFFICERS

H. M. KERR	President
C. W. GRANDY	Vice-President
A. W. BROCK	Treasurer
A. L. EGGLESTON	Assistant Treasurer
J. B. W. TAYLOR	Assistant Treasurer
CHARLES WEBSTER	Trust Officer

DIRECTORS

GEO. L. ARPS	W. A. MARABLE
J. C. BRASWELL	L. W. NORMAN
A. W. BROCK	CHAS. F. BURROUGHS
E. O. PARKINSON	CHAS. W. PRIDDY
CHAS. R. CAPPS	FERGUS REID
C. S. CARR	L. P. ROBERTS
HUGH C. DAVIS	W. B. RODMAN
ALBERT GERST	GOLDSBOROUGH SERPELL
C. W. GRANDY	NORMAN R. HAMILTON
S. L. SLOVER	T. S. SOUTHGATE
C. F. HARVEY	ROBT. M. HUGHES
WM. M. WHALEY	JOHN T. B. HYSLOP
H. M. KERR	UPSHUR WILSON
E. W. KNIGHT	J. G. WOMBLE
W. W. HOUSTON	JOHN H. RODGERS
R. D. PARROTT	L. T. DOBIE
D. H. GOODMAN	J. H. YOUNG

Established 1894

Blackstone College for Girls

W. ASBURY CHRISTIAN, A. M., D. D., President

**A Christian Training School
for Girls**

**ACCREDITED BY
VIRGINIA STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION**

**Hundreds of Graduates
now teaching**

**\$260 per year in Academic Department
\$300 per year in College Department**

**The Leading
Training School
for Girls
in Virginia**

**For Catalogue, Address
GEO. P. ADAMS, Secy. and Treas.
BLACKSTONE, VA.**